GENEALOGY COLLECTION

M. L



Marjo





GENEALOGICAL SKETCH

OF THE

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS GREEN[E]

MALDEN, MASS.

BY SAMUEL S. GREENE,

PROVIDENCE, R. 1.

BOSTON:
HENRY W. DUTTON & SON, PRINTERS,
TRANSCRIPT BUILDING.
1858.





GENEALOGICAL SKETCH

OF THE

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS GREEN[E]

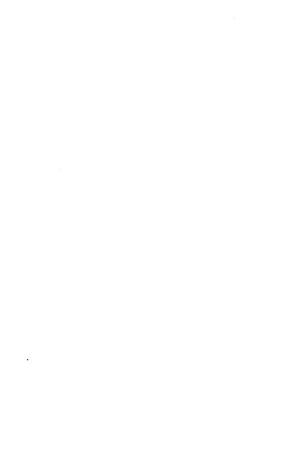
0 F

MALDEN, MASS.

BY SAMUEL S. GREENE.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.

BOSTON:
HENRY W. DUTTON & SON, PRINTERS,
TRANSCRIPT BUILDING.
1858.



INTRODUCTORY REMARKS.

1135662

To the living descendants of Thomas Greene, known in Malden, in his day, as Thomas Greene, Senior, the compiler offers this imperfect sketch of his posterity. He has prepared it, not to be published, but to gather up, for the benefit of the family, the perishing fragments that remain to tell us of a worthy and honored ancestry. He has been induced to undertake the task-not in the hope of sharing an overgrown estate of some deceased relative across the Atlantic-but, partly, because he has had facilities for access to original sources of information,-partly from a desire to know who and what our ancestors were, and to see a more permanent record of them,-partly to bring to each other's acquaintance a large circle of relatives, whom time and distance have sadly estranged,-partly as a tribute of grateful respect to the memory of those whose industry and frugality, whose privations and sufferings, whose patriotism and piety, have bequeathed to us our richest inheritance,-and partly to ask of all those whom these pages may reach, an earnest endeavor to collect and communicate any information which may enable him to fill up vacancies, to supply defects in the records, to correct any errors in names, places, dates, or facts, and thereby render complete a work which, at best, is but fairly begun.

It is not known at what time our common ancestor came to this country. There are no indications of his residence in Malden earlier than 1649; yet he might have resided elsewhere in this country several years previous to his removal to that place. A Thomas Greene was residing in Ipswich in 1648, and another in Roxbury at the same time. It is not improbable that these both removed to Malden about that time, making the two by that name mentioned on page 7. Among the passengers on board the ship Speedwell, of London, for Virginia, May 28, 1636, was Thomas Greene, 24 years old. He could scarcely have been our ancestor, for the first child of the latter was probably born as early as 1628. Also a Thomas Greene came in the ship Paull, from London, bound to Virginia, July 6, 1635. It is doubtful whether either of these settled in New England.

1

Nothing has yet been discovered which determines the place of his residence in England. There prevails among the Leicester branch an opinion, founded at least upon a plausible tradition, that Capt. Samuel Green [16], one of the first settlers of that town, secured for it the name Leicester, in honor of the County of Leicester, whence his father and grandfather came. Indeed, some of the old papers which have come down through several generations, state it as a fact that the family came from Leicestershire, England.

Thomas Greene* was a farmer, and, so far as is known, nearly all of his sons and grandsons were engaged in the same occupation. But with the fourth generation commenced a diversity of employment. Rev. Thomas Green* [48] of Leicester was both a physician and a preacher. A very large proportion of his descendants have been either physicians or apothecaries. The legal and clerical professions have been well represented, especially among the descendants of Thomas*, William*, and Henry*. Although the family, as a whole, have not been rich, yet several of its members have possessed ample fortunes, and most have acquired a competency.

In the collection of facts here embodied, all mere tradition has been rejected, or recorded only as such. Nearly all has been taken from public or private documents of undoubted authenticity. The county records of Middlesex and of Worcester, and the town records of Malden, Charlestown, Stoncham, Reading, Woburn, Leicester, Petersham, Hubbardston, Killingly, Ct., and Berwick, Me., have been carefully examined. Old family papers in the hands of Judge William N. Green [582] of Worcester, of Hon. James S. Green [404] of Princeton, N. J., and those preserved by the late Ebenezer Greene [354] of Belchertown, Mass., have furnished important facts. Many dates and much useful information have been derived from gravestones in the old cemeteries of Malden and Stoneham. The statistics of the more recent families have been obtained chiefly by a correspondence with living members. The principal facts, so far as obtained, may be relied upon as strictly correct.

No attempt has been made to trace the posterity of the female branches, although many of them have been received and noted. The consecutive numbering has been applied to none but such as bear the name of Green. It was intended originally to make pretty full records of the first four generations, and then to trace to living descendants such families as could be easily obtained; thus making a pamphlet of some twenty or thirty pages, containing some 200 or 300 names. This, it was hoped, would be a sufficient guide to any among

the different branches to trace back their families to our common ancestor. But continued investigation, with such additional aid as was at length obtained, brought to light family after family, so that instead of 200 or 300 names, the number has reached fully 1000;* and instead of twenty or thirty pages, the sketch now contains eighty. Much information was obtained after the manuscript was handed to the printer, as will be seen on pages 30 and 31. If all the posterity of Thomas Greene, during the lapse of two hundred years, could be enumerated, that of the female as well as the male branches, it would be "as the stars of the sky in multitude."

The defects of this sketch will be readily discovered. In some cases, parts of families are omitted for want of records; in others, whole families, even for several generations. No living representative of Dea. John Green² [4] has yet been found. Of all the branches. the sketch of the posterity of Thomas2 [3] is most complete,-the principal deficiency occurring in the family of Solomon⁵ [150]. With a few exceptions, the history of the family of William Green² [6] is well made out. Only two children of his second son, Isaac3 [23], have been found. There were, undoubtedly, many more. With these two the record ends. Where are the descendands of his oldest grandson, William4 [58] of Leicester? One only of the four sons of the individual last named has been traced to living representatives. Take, again, the branch of Lieut. Henry2 [7]. His eldest son removed to Killingly, Conn., a fact not ascertained till it was too late to trace out his very numerous posterity. Various other omissions, of a minor character, will be found in many of the families which are best made out.

From all that has been gathered thus far, it seems most probable that our progenitor, with his wife Elizabeth, and at least three of his children, came over among the early settlers of the Massachusetts Colony; that he remained temporarily in some one of the new settlements, perhaps Ipswich, till about 1649 or 1650, when he removed to the northern part of Malden, (now Melrose,) the southern part having been already occupied by settlers from Charlestown; that there he came into possession of his farm, consisting of "meadow, broken, upland, and waste land, being by estimation 63 acres, with the meadow at Ensign Lynds'," (Thomas Greene's Inventory;) and that with him, or near him, were living all his children, except Hannah, who married

^{*} The consecutive numbering in the following sketch ceases with No. 984; but 24 names were lost from the enumeration, so that the total number a little exceeds 1000.

Joseph Richardson, and removed to Woburn. His farm was situated just east of the present site of the Stoneham railroad station. Here was the "old mansion house," with its "parlor" furnished with "a bedstead, a featherhed, one boulster, one pillow, 3 curtains, a Valliance, one chest, 2 pair of sheets & two blanketts, 5 napkins and one little table cloath, 6 chairs, one great chest, one box, 2 cushions, one Cosleat compleat, one Musquett, one table, one Wollen Wheele & one old warming pan;" also a "little chamber," furnished with "two flock bcds, coverlett, blankett &c;" also "Samuel's chamber," containing "one feather bed, one straw bed, Rugg, Box & bed stead (half headed);" also a "Hall" containing "4 pewter dishes, one candle sticke, one salt sellar, one old copper kettle, two skilletts, one iron pott, pott hook & kettle, 4 great travs & 4 little travs, one Doz. Trenchers, one salt box, one grate, two payles, one half bushell, one old pillion & saddle, Tramell, tongs, cleaver & Spitt;" also a "Leantoe," containing "a fox trap and a Bracke;" and, finally, a "cellar," containing "one meal trough, one Bear barrell, a grindstone, winch, Hough & Smoothing irons, a Scythe-snath & knip," as well as sundry other articles. The same inventory which gives us this information tells us that he had "four oxen, five cows, one bull a year & vantage, one mare, one horse, six sheep, the half of eleven swine," some fifty "bushells" of grain, and that "the house, out-housing, orchard, and all the land belonging there unto," was valued at £179.12, the whole estate being estimated worth £285.18.2. It is evident, from deeds on record at East Cambridge, that his sons and grandsons purchased lands in the immediate vicinity of the "old mansion house;" so that, though many of them are recorded as belonging to Stoneham (called "Charlestown End" before 1725) and Reading, they were yet not far distant from the old homestead. About 1716, or perhaps a little earlier, the family began to separate. Samuel* [16] and his three kinsmen, William4 [58], Nathaniel4 [60] and Jabez4 [86], removed to Leicester, which afterwards became a radiating centre, sending off many branches in every direction, and to almost every State in the Union. It is highly probable that Isaacs [23] left Malden at an earlier period, as the record of his family ends with the birth of William4 [62], in 1696, though we find him living in 1708. No clue has yet been found to lead to the place where he settled. Henry's [28] removed to Killingly, Conn., with his large family of children-In this place his family settled; and we have obtained only imperfect records of five of his eight sons. The children of his brother Jacob3 [34] also went to reside in Killingly, with their mother, after her marriage with John Barrett. Killingly, therefore, became another important centre from which the family spread. Again, David⁵ [267] removed to Amherst, N. H., where he settled and left children. Jacob⁴ [99] and Benjamin⁴ [101] removed, about 1745, to Hanover, N. J., where they left many descendants. From these and various other points the family has sent off branches, till now they may be found in nearly every State in the Union, and almost every quarter of the globe.

Much aid and encouragement in the preparation of this sketch have been received from Dr. John Green and Hon. William N. Green, of Worcester, who have both, for many years, taken a deep interest in this kind of research. The sketch of the posterity of Rev. Thomas Green [48] of Leicester, especially through his son, Dr. John, has been furnished by the latter of these gentlemen. Ashbel Green, Esq., and Drs. Horace and John W. Green of New York city, Dr. Henry P. Green of Madison, N. J., Rev. T. T. Tuttle of Rockaway, N. J., Dr. Daniel Green of Auburn, Mass., Dr. George B. Green of Windsor, Vt., Mrs. Maria Barber of Cambridge, Vt., Mrs. Knowlton of East Douglas, Mass., Ephraim J. Green of Newport, Me., William K. Greene of Amsterdam, N. Y., Samuel D. Greene of East Cambridge, Mass., and Otis Green of Spencer, Mass., have all made useful contributions to the information embodied in this sketch.

But to the Rev. John A. Vinton of South Boston is the compiler especially indebted for most of the facts respecting the Stoneham and Reading Greens. His own researches into the Vinton family had carried him back to Thomas Green', as the grandfather of Hannah (Green) Vinton, the wife of his progenitor's oldest son, John Vinton2 of Malden. He kindly offered the results of his investigations; nay, more, made additional examinations of the records, and subsequently assisted in reducing his own as well as the compiler's notes to the form which they assume both in this pamphlet and in the volume of the "Vinton Memorial." To his experience and skill in antiquarian matters the reader will be much indebted for the order, accuracy, compactness, and comparative completeness of this sketch. The plan of the work was furnished by him; likewise the Appendix, and the copious Indexes at the close. His own book is a fine specimen of family history; and, as it involves so much of the history and biography of our earliest times, it cannot be uninteresting to the general reader. But to the descendants of Thomas Green1 it is of special interest, being as much the history of the posterity of Hannah Green⁵ [15] as of that of John Vinton.

S. S. GREENE.

EXPLANATIONS.

The plan of this Sketch is simple. The families are arranged in the order of seniority in their several generations, Thomas Green's himself, the ongisal emigrant, being considered the first. The generation of any individual is indicated by the exponent or superior number above and at the end of his name. Thus, in John Green', page 49, the figure 6 shows him to be of the fith generation; while the names and figures in the pareothesis show at once his whole line of descent from our common ancestor. The mark of interrogation, placed in parenthesis thus, (-) is to be read, information wonted. It is earoestly hoped that its silent pleadings will be promptly heeded.

Previous to the year 1752, two methods of reckoning time existed in Great Britain and her Colonies. According to one of these methods the year began on the 25th of March, February being the twelith month; this was the civil or legal year. According to the other method the year hegan on the 1st of January, December being the twelfth month; this was the historical year. In old records these two methods were frequently combined. Thus, Jan. 13, 1725-6; which means that the year was 1725 of the civil, but 1726 of the historical year. When in dates between January 1 and March 25 only one reckoning is used, a year is for the most part to be added, to make the record conform to our present usages. following pages both of these methods are used; a practice which is called "double dating."

This has been done to prevent mistake; and with this explanation, it will be perfectly clear. In the ensuing sketch there is a consecutive numbering from the original emigrant through the entire series of his recorded descendants; excluding all, however, bearing other family names. This numbering is on the left hand of the page, and stands before the name of each individual in the genealogical series.

This mark t, following a consecutive number, and immediately before a person's name, denotes that the person will be subsequently noticed, and a further account of him given, in a distinct and subsequent paragraph. The place where this is done will be found by looking a distinct and observative number when it afterwards necurs in heavy type, like this [48], in the middle of a line, and occupying a line by itself. See page 21, near the bottom. but not always, this mark † denotes that the person whose name it precedes had a family which family will be found as already directed.

When figures occur in brackets after a person's name, thus, Jonathan Green [117], those figures enable the reader to find the individual in his place in the series as indicated by the consecutive numbering.

When a woman's name occurs in this fashion, Elizabeth (Hills) Green, the reader will understand the name in parenthesis to be her original or maiden name, and the name following to be the name acquired by marriage.

When deeds or probate records are referred to, thus, "Midd. Deeds, 16: 595," the figures before the colon [:] denote the book, and the figures after the colon denote the folio, where

the deed or other instrument quoted may be found on record Midd. stands for Middlesex; Suff., Suffolk; Wore., Worcester, &c.

a. means "aged," and signifies that such a year of a person's life had been completed.

w. means "in the year of one's life," [ætatis,] and signifies that the year of his life had not been completed at the person's death.

b. signifies born; m. married; d. died.

dan. denotes daughter; unm. unmarried.

(1) indicates uncertainty in what precedes.

When a town is named without any specification of State, Massachusetts is to be under-

stood, unless the place be universally known, as Philadelphia or Providence. In one or two places the consecutive numbering will be found interrupted, but the in-

dividuals are placed elsewhere in the series.

To find an individual recorded in this sketch: Suppose it to be John Green, who To find an individual recorded in this sketch: Suppose it to be John Green, who married Polly Richardson. There are nearly forty John Greens recorded in this sketch. This John was born in 1778. Find the name John among the Christian names of the Greens in Index 1, preceded by 1778, the year of his borth, and followed by 310, his consecutive number. The number 510 will at once direct to page 47, where, near the conscioutive names. The number 510 will at once direct to page 47, where, near the consulting 1 to 1875. In the consulting 1 to 1875 is found. By a similar process may his wife be found by Green's above whose names, in the middle of the line, you find 285 in Dr. Drytten's the state of the page 47. The state of the page 50 has a proper where many the page 50 has a proper where many the page 50 has a proper where the page 50 has a proper where many the page 50 has a p Orecir, anove wasse name, in the modele of the line, you that 289 in heavy type. This directs to 285 in the consecutive numbering on the left hand of the page, where you find that Thomas Green⁶ was the son of Thomas Green⁶, [148,] b. in Leicester, 1733. Turn back to 148 in the consecutive numbering, and you find his father, Rev. Thomas Green⁶, [48.] In like manner you may trace any one to the original emigrant, Thomas GREEN

FAMILY OF THOMAS GREEN(E).

There were many other families of the name of Green, or Greene, among the first settlers of New England. BARTHOLOMEW GREEN, whose wife was Elizabeth, came to America about 1630; and settled in Cambridge with his children, Samuel, Nathaniel, and Phebe. His son Samuel had a family of nineteen children. Two of the sons of this Samuel were printers, as were many of their descendants. Samuel Green, a printer, and a descendant of this family, was residing in Hartford, Ct., in 1855.

Rev. HENRY GREEN, first minister of Reading, resided some time in Watertown; freeman, 1640; ord. at Reading, Nov. 5, 1645; d. Oct. 11, 1648. He

is spoken of as "the father of Reading:" incorporated 1644.

JOHN GREENE, of Salem, went to Providence 1636, afterwards to Warwick, and is the ancestor of Gen. Nathaniel Greene, distinguished in the Revolution. JOHN GREENE, a ruling elder of the church in Charlestown was born in London; came to this country 1632, and died May 22, 1658. His Will, dated the previous April, mentions wife Joane, sons John and Jacob, and dau. Mary Greene; also Elizabeth Greene, Jacob's wife, and Jacob's two sons, Jacob and

John. Joseph Green, and Elizabeth his wife, were of Weymouth, 1653. NATHANIEL GREEN, Cambridge, was freeman 1645.

PERCIVAL GREEN and Ellen his wife came to this country in 1635, each at the age of 32, and settled in Cambridge. They had a son John, b. June, 1636, who, Oct. 20, 1656, m. Ruth, dau. of Edward Mitchelson.

Felt finds in Ipswich a HENRY GREEN, 1642, and a THOMAS GREENE, 1648. Probably these were brothers. The last named was, it can hardly be doubted,

the ancestor of the family included in the following sketch.

Another Thomas Green lived in Roxbury in 1648. He may have been the Thomas Green, a. 15, who embarked in the Hopewell for New England. April 2, 1635. His mother, widow Green, if we mistake not, appears on Roxbury Ch. Records as a member of that church. Her husband appears to have died before she left England. This Thomas seems to have removed to Malden. THOMAS GREENE came from London in the Paull, Leonard Betts, master,

bound to Virginia, July 6, 1635.

THOMAS GREEN came May 28, 1636, in the ship Speedwell, Joseph Chappell, master, from London. WILLIAM GREEN, b. in Devonshire, Eng., Oct. 16, 1591; m. Hannah Ken-

dall; settled in Woburn, where he died Jan. 7, 1653-4. He had Hannah, b. Feb. 7, 1646-7; John, b. Oct. 11, 1649; William, b. Oct. 22, 1651.

Three families of the name of Green were resident in Malden, at its incorporation in 1649. James Green, freeman 1647, had wife Elizabeth and a son John, who is known in the records as "John Green of the Hill," and who d. in 1709, leaving wife Mary, and only son Samuel. From these is descended

James D. Green, Esq., who was mayor of Cambridge in 1853.

Besides the Thomas Green, whose descendants are, many of them, included in the following sketch, there was another Thomas Green, whose Will, dated Feb. 25, 1673-4, and proved 16th June following, we find on record, Midd. Prob., 4: 110. His first wife, Margaret, d. June 22, 1667. He m. his second wife, Elizabeth Webb, Aug. 19, 1667, and mentions her in his Will, together with his children, Thomas, Mary John, Ephrain, and Elizabeth, the last two of whom were under 21 years of age. His testator is stated in the Probate Records to have d. May 25, 1674. His eldest son, Thomas, b. April J, 1653; m. March 22, 1675, Mary Weeks; is called "Col.," d. April 28, 1694, s. 42. His widow m. a Gage. His son Thomas removed to Bradford; was there 1699. Ephraim Green, son of the aforesaid testator, d. Nov. 28, 1694, probably unmarried. Of John Green, b. Jan. 26, 1658-9, brother of Ephraim. we have no further account.

FIRST GENERATION.

THOMAS GREEN[E]* was born in England, probably abt. 1606. There are reasons for supposing that he came from Leicestershire, but no proof of the fact. The time of his arrival in this country is also uncertain. The first record in which his name appears, so as to identify him, is 1653, when his youngest daughter, Dorcas, was born. Yet he doubtless came many years before, probably 1635 or 1636. We are inclined to the opinion that he lived in Ipswich till 1649 or 1650, and then removed to Malden. He certainly lived in Malden as early as Oct. 28, 1651, when his wife Elizabeth, and dau. bearing the same name, signed a petition to the General Court.

He had a farm of 63 acres in the north part of Malden, in that part which is now the town of Melrose. A part of his farm remains to this day in the pos-

session of his descendants. See pp. 44, 58.

He was selectman of Malden in 1658, and was several times on the grand jury of the County of Middlesex. As there were two other Thomas Greens in the town, he is known on the records as Thomas Green, senior; his son being junior, and the other Thomas left without any suffix,

He m. I, ELIZABETH ———, who was doubtless the mother of all his child-ren, and who d. Ang. 22, 1052. 2, FRANCES COOK, 5961, 5, 1652. She was then the widow of Richard Cook, who d. October 14, 1658; and had previously been the widow of Isaac Wheeler. She was b. in 1608, and had children by both her former husbands.

He d. Dec. 19, 1667. His Will, dated Nov. 12, 1667; proved Jan. 15, 1667-8; recorded Midd. Prob., 5: 297, mentions no wife, but makes bequests to his "eldest son" Thomas, sons John, William, Henry, Samuel, and daughters Elizabeth, Mary, Hannah, Martha, and Dorcas. Sons William and Henry were appointed executors. John Waite, John Lynde, witnesses. Inventory, Jan. 10, 1667-8; amount, £285,18.2.

The children of Thomas Green, were-

- 2. Elizabeth,2 prob. b. in England abt. 1628, one of the signers of the petition to Gen. Court in 1651. Nothing further is known of her.
- †Thomas,² prob. b. in England abt. 1630; m. Rebecca Hills abt. 1653.
- †John,² b. (prob. in Eng.) 1632; m. Sarah Wheeler, Dec. 18, 1660.
 Mary,² prob. b. in Eng. abt. 1633; m. before 1656, Capt. John Waite, a prominent citizen; selectman 1658, 1678, 1679 and four following years: representative 1666-1684.
- †William,² b. —, 1635; m. 1, Elizabeth Wheeler. 2, Isabel (Farmer) Blood.

Martha,² b. about 1650.

11. Doreas,2 b. in Malden, May 1, 1653; m. Jan. 11, 1671-2, James Barrett,2 of Malden, b. April 6, 1644. She d. 1682. James d. 1694. Their child-ren, intermarrying with the Sargents, &c., have numerons descendants. Some of the above were doubtless born in England; how many is unknown.

[•] In many, perhaps most of the earliest records, the name was spelled with the final e. But the great majority of the descendants of Thomas Greene¹ have not used the final vowel; which will therefore be omitted, except in recording the families descended from Ebenezer Greene of Belchertown, and one or two others, by whom it was assumed about 1825, in the belief that it conformed to the ancient orthography. ‡ This petition was signed by 36 females of Malden, praying the General Court to excuse

some errors and failings of Rev. Marmaduke Matthews, first minister of Malden, who had fallen under the censure of that honorable body. Three Elizabeth Greens were among the signers; the third being wife of James Green. See Introductory paragraphs, page 7. [Bi-Centennial Book of Malden, p. 140.

SECOND GENERATION.

9

THOMAS GREEN, son of the preceding; prob. b. in Eng. about 1630; m. abt. 1653, Rebecca Hills, dau. of JOSEPH HILLS, then of Malden, afterwards of Newbury, by his first wife, Rose Dunster, sister of President Dunster.

In Freided in Malden, was a farmer, and was admitted freeman May 31, 170 resided in Malden, was a farmer, and was admitted freeman May 31, which Will, proved April 2, 1672, and recorded Midd. Prob., 4: 116, gives to wife Rebecca the third part of his estate; the remainder to be equally divided among his children Rebecca, Hannah, Thomas, and Samuel, who were then all under age. Wife Rebecca, Ext. His brother John Green and brother Wayte, overseers. Inventory, £104. 10; dated March 8, 1071-2.

His widow, Rebecca, d. June 6, 1674.

The children of Thomas and Rebecca (Hills) Green, were-

- Rebecca, J. h. 1654; m. 1674, Thomas Newell of Lynn. He was appointed administrator, "in behalf of his wife and the other children," of the estate of the widow Rebecca Green, his wife's mother, March 4, 1674-5. Joseph Hills of Newbury, conveyed, Nov. 9, 1674, to the aforesial Thomas Newell and Rebecca his wife, two parcels of land, containing ten acres, and "sometimes in the occupation of Thomas Green," in consideration of payments to be made to Hannah (sister of the granuete's wife) and to Samnel their borders when they should be "loved in the three body of the same than the same tha
- 13. Thomas, b. Feb. 1655-6; d. April 15, 1674. As he is mentioned in his father's Will, but not in the settlement of his father's estate, 1675, nor in the Will of his grandfather, Joseph Hills, 1687, while Rebecca, Hannah, and Samuel are mentioned, he must have died before those latter trans-

Hannab,³ b. Oct. 16, 1658; d. March 25, 1659.

 Hannah, B. Feb. 24, 1639-60; m. Aug. 26, 1677, JOHN VINTON² of Malden, afterwards of Woburn. The ancestor of a very numerous posterity, viz., of nearly all registered in the VINTON MEMORIAL. She is mentioned in the Will of Joseph Hills, 1687, as his grand dan. Hannah Vinton.

†Samuel,³ b. Oct. 5, 1670; m. Elizabeth Upham about 1692.

4.

Dea. JOHN GREEN, son of Thomas Green, b. (prob. in England) 1632: m. in Malden, Dec. 18, 1660, Sarah Wheeler, b. June, 1643, dau. of Isaac Wheeler, whose wife Frances afterwards m. Richard Cook, and after that m. John Green's father, Thomas Green, sen.

He was a respectable and influential citizen of Malden; freeman, Oct. 24, 1668; captain of a military company, and for many years deacon of the church. He was selectman mineteen years between 1678 and 1701, and represented the

town in the General Court 1692-3-4-6.

He d. Oct. 16, 1707, a. 75. [Gravestone.] This proves that he was b. in 1622. His Will is dated the previous day, Oct. 15, 1707; proved Nov. 10, 1707; recorded Midd. Prob., 11: 177. After making bequests to wife Sarah, dau. Sarah Sprague, and gr. dau. Mehitable Sprague, (then under 18) he gives the rest of his estate to his son John, who is made executor.

^{*} Rebecca Hills signed, 1651, the petition referred to on page 395, note. Her first child was b. 1654. She must have been married in the interval.

His widow, Sarah, d. Dec. 1, 1717, a. 74 y. 6 mo. [Gravestone.] Whence it appears that she was b. May or June 1643. Their children were-

Sarah,³ h. Sept. 1662; d. young.

 Mary, b. Dec. 1668; prob. d. young; not mentioned in father's Will.
 John, b. April 1670; d. young.
 †John, b. March 21, 1673-4; m. his consin Mary Green. [39.] Sarah, 3 b. Jan. 14, 1676-7; m. Samuel Sprague; had dan. Melitable, b. 1694.

Capt. WILLIAM GREEN,2 third son of Thomas Green, sen., b. in 1635, as appears from his age at several times when he gave testimony, and from his age as marked on his gravestone. He m. 1, Elizabeth Wheeler, dan. of Isaac Wheeler, and sister of his brother John's wife.* They were m. by Capt. Marshall, Sept. 13, 1659, according to Midd. Records; but March 13, 1659-60, according to Malden Records; both being copies of a perished original.

After the death of Elizabeth, he m. 2, Feb. 6, 1694-5, Isabel Blood, b. 1652, widow of James Blood of Concord, and formerly widow of David Wyman2 of Woburn, to whom she was m. April 27, 1675, and by whom she had two children, David,3 and Isabel,3 the last being b. July 5, 1677. Her maiden name was Isabel Farmer, from Ansley in England. She survived her third husband, Capt. Green, more than thirty years, dying March 3, 1736-7, a. 85. He was made freeman Oct. 24, 1668; was a farmer; member of the church

in Malden; captain of a military company; selectman 1678, 1683, 1702. He owned one half of the farm in Malden, which had been owned by his father Thomas Green, and sold it to his brother Samuel, Oct. 1670; the other half being owned by his brother Henry. [Midd. Deeds, 4:50.] His brother John owned land on the north of it.

He d. Dec. 30, 1705, a, 70. [Gravestone.] His Will, dated Dec. 14, 1705; proved Jan. 21, 1705-6: recorded Midd. Prob., 11:84; leaves his personal property in part to wife Isahel, grandsons William Green, Benjamin Green, Nathaniel Green, all three under 21 years of age; and dau. Sarah Webb; the real estate and part of the personal being left to sons Isaac and John Green, who are made joint executors.

The children of William and Elizabeth Green, were-

†William,³ b. 1661; m. about 1682, Elizabeth Hills.

23. †Isaac, ³ b. ————; m. Sarah ————. 24. John, ³ b. Oct. 1667; seems to have d. young. 25. Elizabeth,3 b. Nov. 1668; prob. d. early; not mentioned in father's Will.

Sarah,³ b. May 11, 1671; m. —— Webb.

John,³ b. about 1672; m. 1699, Isabel Wyman.

Lieut, HENRY GREEN,2 fourth son of Thomas Green, sen., b. 1638, probably in this country. His age is deduced from his gravestone, and from his testimony in court.

He m. Jan. 11, 1671-2, Esther Hasse, b. 1649 or 1650, a name not known

at present, unless it be changed to Hussey or Hersey.

He resided in Malden, where he was selectman thirteen years between 1682 and 1714; representative 1689, 1684, 1703, 1704. He has a numerous posterity. He d. Sept. 19, 1717, "a. 78 years and 8 mos." [Gravestone. His Will is dated Jan. 23, 1704-5; proved Sept. 30, 1717; recorded Midd.

Prob., 14:559. He leaves property to wife Esther; to son Henry, who has land of the testator in possession in Charlestown; to son Joseph, son Daniel (gives him land in Charlestown [prob. what is now Stonebam] and elsewhere); son Jacob, (who has the homestead); dau. Esther Flagg, and two other dans.,

^{*} Richard Cook left property by Will, Sept. 25, 1658, to Elizabeth and Sarah Wheeler, his wife's daughters by her first husband, Isaac Wheeler; these must be the same.

Dorcas and Lydia. His four sons, Henry, Joseph, Daniel and Jacob, are exec., notwithstanding that Jacob is under age. Witnesses, William Green [6], Jona-

than Green [40], Samuel Sprague.

His widow Esther survived him thirty years. The latter part of her life was spent in Stoneham, probably with her son Daniel. She d. there, Feb. 26, was spent in Stonenam, proceeding with the source of the transfer of the 1747-8, a. 98. [Gravestone.] Her Will, dated May 29, 1740; proved July 19, 1748; recorded Midd. Prob., 25: 334; gives wearing apparel to her three dats., Esther Flagg, Dorcas Wiley, and Lydia Lynde; divides her estate to son Henry Green and his children; data. Esther Flagg and her children; son Joseph Green's children; son Daniel Green and his children; dan. Dorcas Wyle [Wiley] and her children; dan. Lydia Lynde and her children; and son Jacob Green's children. Also mentions four grand daus., Dorothy Brown, Catharine Haskal [Haskell], Jemima Bigbe [Bixby], and Miriam Green. Son Daniel Green, and son-in-law Thomas Lynde, exrs. Witnesses, John Green, Jonas Green, John Clark.

The children of Henry and Esther Green were-

- †Henry,³ b. Jan. 24, 1672-3; m. Hannah Flagg of Woburn, Jan. 9, 1695-6.
 Esther,³ b. Sept. 1674; m. Eleazer Flagg of Woburn, Jan. 17, 1694-5. He
- was b. Ang. 1, 1670, son of Gershom Flagg and brother of the above. 30. †Joseph, ³ b. Oct. 1678; m. Hannah Green, ³ dau. of John, ² son of James. ¹ 31. †Joniel, ³ b. 1681; m. Mary Bucknam, Dec. 29, 1708. 22. Doreas, ³ b. about 1683; m. — Wiley.

- 33. Lydia, 3 b. Aug. 11, 1685; m. Thomas Lynde, 4 son of Capt. John Lynde, 3 son of Ensign Thomas Lynde,2 (b. in Eng. about 1616; d. Oct. 15, 1693,) who was son of Dea. THOMAS LYNDE, b. in Eng. Jun. 1593-4; freeman 1635; d. at Charlestown, his residence, Dec. 30, 1671, a. 77. Mrs. Lydia Lynde d. Oet. 19, 1755. Thomas and Lydia had Thomas, b. 1711; Jonathan, b. 1714; Jacob, b. 1716; Lydia, b. 1723.
 - †Jacob,³ b. May 6, 1689; m. July 8, 1713, Dorothy Lynde,⁴ dau. of Capt. John.³

SAMUEL GREEN,2 youngest son of Thomas Green,1 b. March, 1645. The date of his birth is inferred from his age as marked on his gravestone. He m. 1, 1666, Mary Cook, dau. of Richard Cook, second husband of Frances, whose third husband was Thomas Green, sen., father of our Samuel.2 She d. Nov. 24, 1715. 2, Susanna ----, who survived him. He has a numerous posterity.

He resided in Malden; and appears as "Samnel Green, sen.," on the records, to distinguish him from three other Samuel Greens, then in Malden, viz.: his son Sammel, his nephew Samuel [10], and his son-in-law Samuel, son of John, son of James, of another family. In Oct. 1670, he purchased of his brother William, one half of his father's farm, and from that time occupied "the old mansion house." Bought the other half of his brother Henry, June 13, 1684.

[Midd. Deeds, 4:50, and 9:141.

He d. Oct. 31, 1724, a. 79 years, 7 months. [Gravestone.] His Will is dated Jan. 3, 1721-2; proved Nov. 13, 1724; recorded Midd. Prob., 17: 168. He mentions wife Susanna; gives to his six sons, Samuel, Thomas, William, Jonathan, David, and Isaac, after paying some small legacies, all his estate, real and personal, in equal proportions. His three dans., Mary, Martha, Elizabeth, having "had their proportions already," are each to receive only five shillings. The six sons are appointed exrs. Witnesses, John Green, Jacob Green, John

By an instrument dated April 11, 1716, "John Green and Mary Green his wife, Samuel Green and Martha Green his wife, David Gould and Elizabeth Gould his wife, all sons-in-law and daughters of Samnel Green, sen., relinquish Gould in Swie, an Sous-Mark and Sandjers of Sdamle Oricin, San, reinquien to their brothers Sanuel, Thomas, William, Jonathan, David and Isaac Green, all sons of Sanuel Green, sen.," &c.
The children of Sanuel and Mary Green were—

35. †Samuel,3 b. Jan. 1667-8; m. Mary Wheeler, May 4, 1694. 36. †Thomas,3 b. ---, 1669; m. May 10, 1698, Hannah Vinton.

- John,³ b. April 1, 1672; prob. d. early; not mentioned in father's Will or elsewhere after date of birth.
- †William, 3 b. Aug. 1674; m. May 29, 1707, Elizabeth Farmer.
- 39. Mary,3 b. about 1677; m. her cousin John Green.3 [20.]
- Jonathan,³ b. Feb. 2, 1679-80; m. Lydia Bucknam, Nov. 15, 1715.
- Houathan, B. Feo. 2, 1643-86; in Levia Dickami, 505-15, 1732.
 Martin, B. 1683; in Samuel Green, 2 of another family. See above.
 Havid, B. 1685; in Martha Pratt, Dec. 10, 1713.
 Elizabeth, B. Nov. 16, 1687; in David Goodid, about 1715.
 They resided in Stoneham; were there at and before the incorporation of the town, nt Nooretant, were inere at an across one on morporation to the own, 1725. She d. April 18, 1753, z. 64. [Gravestone, Mr. Goolid died April 3, 1760, ze. 69. [Ibl.] Their son Janob, b. 1726, was tather of Jacob Gould, b. March 30, 1734, mardered for money, by persons unknown, in its own house, at Stonecham, Nov. 26, 1819, zc. 66.

 44. Usaac, 2b. May 20, 1699; m. Mary Pratt, May 2, 1717.

THIRD GENERATION.

16.

Capt. SAMUEL GREEN, (Thomas, Thomas, 1), son of Thomas and Rebecca (Hills) Green of Malden; b. Oct. 5, 1670; m. Elizabeth Upham, supposed to be a daughter of Dea. Phineas Upham,3 (b. 1658; d. 1720, a. 62,) posed to be a gaughter of Dea. Trimeas Upiani, (d. 1605; d. 1740, a. 05.) eldest son of Lieut. Phineas Uphani, who was severely wounded in the storning of the Narragansett fort, Dec. 19, 1675; of which wound he d. Oct. following. The last was son of Dea. JOHN UPHAM, b. in Eng. 1597; came to Weymouth about 1635; removed to Malden a few years afterwards; selectman of Malden 1651, and subsequently; d. Feb. 25, 1681, a. 84. He is mentioned in the Will (dated Sept. 14, 1687: Suff. Prob., 10: 241,)

of his grandfather Joseph Hills of Newbury, (formerly of Malden,) together with his sister Hannah Vinton. That he married Elizabeth Upham is certain from an original deed to him from Joseph Lynde of Malden, dated Jan. 14. 1701-2, now in the possession of his descendant, William N. Green of Worcester, which thus distinguishes him from other Samuel Greens, "that Samuel Green which married Elizabeth Upham."

He resided in Malden till about 1717, when he removed with his family to Leicester, of which town he was one of the original founders. That township was granted by the General Court, Feb. 10, 1713-14, and Capt. Green was one of the committee (with Col. William Dudley of Roxbury and others) appointed by the proprietors to settle it. He owned three lots of forty acres each, and two of thirty acres each, in said town. [Midd. Deeds, 29: 329.] He was a very influential man in all the affairs of the new settlement. That part of the town, occupied by him and his relatives, who soon afterwards moved from Malden, is now called Greenville, in honor of him. It is a village in the

south part of Leicester, about a mile north of South Leicester R. R. Depot, He d. Jan. 2, 1735-6. His Will, dated Malden, April 18, 1717,—just before removing to Leicester; proved Feb. 5, 1735-6; recorded Word. Prob., mentions wife Elizabeth, son Thomas, (who has the real estate, except that one half of the real and personal is for his mother's use during her life,) and six daus., as below.

Mrs. Elizabeth Green d. in Leicester, probably in 1761. Children-

- Elizabeth, b. April 4, 1693; m. Thomas Richardson in Malden.
- Rebecca,⁴ b. April 4, 1695; m. Samuel Baldwin.
- Ruth, b. ______; m. Joshua Nichols.
 †Thomas, b. ______, 1699; m. Martha Lynde, in Malden, Jan. 13, 1725-6.

^{*} A formula similar to this will be hereafter used in this sketch, to indicate the pedigree of the individual after whose name it occurs. In the present instance, it reminds the reader that Capt. Samuel Green was a son of Thomas,2 who was son of Thomas,1 the original emigrant.

- 49. Lydia, b. ---; m. I, her cousin, Abiathar Vinton, in Malden, April 30, 1723. They lived in Braintree a year or two after marriage; soon after settled in Leicester, where Abiathar Vinton died in 1740. His widow, Lydia, m. 2, Jan. 15, 1746, Sam'l Stower of Leicester, a native of Malden. Abiathar and Lydia Vinton were gr. grandparents of Hon. Samuel Finley Vinton, b. in South Hadley, Sept. 25, 1792; graduated Wms. Coll. 1814; many years an eminent lawyer in Gallipolis, Ohio; 22 years member of Congress from that State. See a full genealogy of Lydia Vinton's descendants in the VINTON MEMORIAL.
- 50. "Barsheby," [Batbsheba] b. ; m. Elisha Nevins.
 51. Abigail, b. ; m. Henry King.

; m. Henry King.

52. "Any," [Anna,] b. ---; m. Ebenezer Lamb.

The Malden Records make Nos. 45, 46, to be twins, b. April 4, 1695, which was probably the fact. The County Records at E. Cambridge give them as above.

JOHN GREEN, John, Thomas, only surviving son of Dea. John and Sand (Wheeler) Green; b. in Malden, March 21, 1673-4; m. (it is believed) his cousin, Mary Green, 239] day of Sannel. They were m. by Rev. Mr. Wigglesworth, Feb. 23, 1697-8.

He resided in Malden, of which town he was selectman, 1722, 1723.

- He d. intestate, Nov. 28, 1747, a. 74. [Gravestone.] His son John was appointed admr., April 11, 1748. Inventory, May 9, 1748; amount, £2570, old tenor; a currency now depreciated to one sixth its par value. [Midd. Prob., 25:194.] His children were-
 - †John, b. Nov. 25, 1698; m. Jan. 1721, Phebe Bucknam. He d. March 10,
 - Jacob, ⁴ b. Oct. 20, 1700; m. ———; d. before 1749.
 Mary, ⁴ b. June 9, 1703; m. ——— Sweetser.
 - Caleb, b. Dec. 8, 1706; d. March 7, 1737-8.
 Elizabeth, b. Dec. 22, 1709; d. May 9, 1738.

WILLIAM GREEN,3 (William,2 Thomas,1) eldest son of Capt. William2 and Elizabeth (Wheeler) Green, was b. in Malden, 1661. This we learn from his deposition. Feb. 15, 1685-6, where he affirms himself to be "aged about 24 years." He m. about 1682, ELIZABETH HILLS, b. 1661, dan. of Joseph Hills,2 years. The in about 1952, Edizabeth Hills, 5, 1901, uan of accept times, jun, and gr, dau, of JOSEPH HILLS, 8 sen., who d. at Newbury, Feb. 5, 1687-8, æ. 86. This is ascertained from a deed given Nov. 12, 1685, by Joseph Hills, to his gr. dau. Elizabeth Green, wife of William Green, jr., of Malden, and dau. of the grantor's son Joseph Hills, of a parcel of land in Malden.

He lived in Malden; and d. March 21, 1630-1. [Midd. Prob. Records.]
There is a tradition in the family that he was killed at Dunstable, [now Nashua] by the Indians. This is not improbable; but no record has been found to

His widow Elizabeth m. Aug. 25, 1691, Capt. John Lynde,3 son of Thomas Lynde.2 See [33.] This marriage is proved not only by the record of it in Malden, but by the Midd. Prob. Records.; By Elizabeth, his second wife,

^{*} John Green m. Mary Green, Feb. 23, 1697-8. So much is certain, for it is expressly stated on Malden Records. That the parties were cousins, is equally certain. But there was another cousin John Green, 2071 who may possibly have been the luxband of Mary Green in the text. The probabilities are greatly in favor of the statement in the text; and the compiler, after much consideration, has determined on the statement made above. If

the compiler, after much consideration, has determined on the statement made above. If John [27] m. Mary Green, theo John [28] m. Mary Green, the John [28] m. Mary Green, the there are reasons for regarding as improbable.

18] The statement of the statement of

Capt. Lynde had Dorothy, b. Dec. 20, 1692; m. Jacob Green, [34]; Joanna. b, Feb. 22, 1696-7; Mehitabel, b. March 22, 1697-8. Mrs. Elizabeth Lande. (widow of our William Green,3) d. Jan. 29, 1698-9; and Capt. Lynde then m. Judith Bucknam, widow of Joses Bucknam of Malden, whose maiden name was Worth; by whom he had Martha, b. July 6, 1700; m. Jan. 13, 1725-6, Rev. Thomas Green of Leicester. [48.] Mrs. Judith Lynde d. Feb. 4, 1735-6, a, about 83, and was buried in the Old Cemetery in Stoneham. [Gravestone.] The children of William and Elizabeth (Hills) Green were-

†William, b. 1683; m. Sarah Sprague, March 30, 1709.

59. †Benjamin, b. April 28, 1687; m. Christian -

60. Nathaniel, h. Sept. 28, 1689; m. Elizabeth Sprague, sister of Sarah, April 21, 1713.

ISAAC GREEN,3 (William,2 Thomas,1) brother of the preceding, born in

Malden about 1663; m. Sarah — . (~)

He resided in Malden certainly till 1708. We have found no record of any public office borne by him, and no record of his death; nor has any record touching him met our eye later than Nov. 23, 1708, when he and his brother John, as executors of their father's Will, gave to their nephew Benjamin Green, [50] who had just come of age, a deed of 5 acres and 100 poles of land, on account of a legacy granted him by his (Benjamin's) grandfather, Capt, William Green. [Midd. Deeds, 16:595.] His children, as recorded, were—

 Isaac, b, in Malden, Dec. 27, 1694. (~) William, b. in Malden, Nov. 20, 1696. (~)

JOHN GREEN, 3 (William, 2 Thomas, 1) brother of the preceding, b. 1672, as we infer from his gravestone; m. 1699, ISABEL WYMAN, b. July 5, 1677, dau. of his father's second wife Isabel, by her first husband David Wyman2 of Woburn, who d. of smallpox 1678. David was b. in Woburn, April 7, 1654, son of Lieut, JOHN WYMAN,1 one of the original settlers of Woburn in 1642.3

The husband of Isabel Wyman lived in the extreme east part of Stoneham, on the county road from Stoneham to Lynn, and near the intersection of the road leading from Malden to Reading, a little west of the last-named road. The locality is now included in the present town of Melrose; and is about a quarter of a mile east of the Stoneham R. R. Depot. We are thus particular, because from the Will of John Green, it appears that the farm once belonged to his grandfather. He was selectman of Stoneham 1735, and was a member of the church in that town. He d. Aug. 29, 1736, a. 64. [Gravestone in Malden.] In his Will, dated June 24, 1736; proved Oct. 11, 1736; Midd. Prob., 20: 303; he calls himself "of Stoneham"; mentions wife Isabel, son John, who has "my dwelling-house and barn, and the land adjoining, that lyeth on the west side of the country road that leadeth from Malden to Reading, that was my grandfather's;" besides several other lots. Son Jonah has "all my land on the east side of the country road" aforesaid; and other lots. Gives his dau., Isabel Green, £250; the currency being then depreciated to one-fourth of its original value. Sons John and Jonah, executors.

His widow Isabel d. Aug. 9, 1765, a. 88, surviving her husband twenty-nine years. In her Will, dated Feb. 19, 1762; proved Sept. 3, 1765; recorded Midd. Prob., 29:71; she calls herself "of Malden," and gives son John, dau. Isabel Hay, son Jonas, and gr. dan. Elizabeth Green, her estate. Witnesses, Jonathan Green, [117] Thomas Green, [215] William Green, jr. [223].

liam Green certain parcels of land, once belonging to his mother. Elizabeth Green last the wife of John Lynde, deceased, intestate, and calls Mehetable Lynde his (William's) sister. Another boad calls Joanna Lynde his sister; and still another calls Dorothy Lynde his sister.

These quotations are made to substantiate the text, and to invalidate an unfounded tradi-tion that Elizabeth (Hills) Green, widow of William Green² in the text, after his death m. Capt Samuel Green² [16] of Leicester.

* See note *, on p. 13.

The children of John and Isabel Green were-

- 63. †John, 4 h. March 22, 1699-1700; m. 1, Sarah -2, Jernsha Norwood.
- David, b. April 9, 1702; d. Oct. 9, 1732, a. 30. 65. Isabel, b. Jan. 8, 1704-5; m. May 2, 1738, Capt. Peter Hay of Stoneham.
- Sbe d. March 15, 1786, a. 80. [Gravestone.] 66. †Jonas, h. Apr. 14, 1713.; m. June 2, 1743, Mary Hay, supposed sister of Peter.
- Enoch, b. Feb. 6, 1715–16; d. Jan. 10, 1716–17.
 Sarah, b. Dec. 22, 1719; d. Jan. 7, 1725-6.
- The last birth is derived from Jacob Green's [34] "Writing Book;" the preceding from Malden Records.

28.

HENRY GREEN,3 (Henry,2 Thomas,1) eldest son of Henry2 and Esther (Hasse) Green, b. in Malden, Jan. 24, 1672-3; m. Jan. 9, 1695-6, HANNAH Flage, b. March 12, 1675, dau. of Gershom and Hannah (Leffingwell) Flagg

of Woburn. () He resided in that part of Charlestown which in 1725 was incorporated as Stoneham. Jan. 30, 1718-19, for £760 "of passible money," he sold to his brother Daniel Green of Malden, 64 acres land in Charlestown, "with the houseings and buildings," &c., also 9 acres woodland in Charlestown; also 112 acres upland and meadow in Malden, and 6 acres salt marsh in Charlestown. [Midd. Deeds, 20: 371.] Soon after, he seems to have removed thence to Connecticut. Rev. Jacob Green, [99] in 1746, on a tour from Hanover, N. J., to New England, visited Henry Green in Killingly, who was doubtless his cousin, below. [69.] Our Henry is mentioned in his mother's Will, May, 1740, as then living. He probably d. not long after. Children of Henry and Hannah Green, b. in Charlestown, [the part now

Stoneham] - (~)

- 69. Henry,4 (twins, b. Sept.) seems to have resided in Killingly, Ct.
- Henry, ' (wms, b. Sept. Se
 Ebenezer, 2 1, 1696. }
 Hannah, b. May 6, 1698.
 Seth, b. March 6, 1699-1700.
 Eleazer, b. March 18, 1701-2.
 Nathan, b. March 1, 1702-3.
 Timothy, b. May 7, 1706.

- Esther, b. May 17, 1708.
- Phinehas, b. Sept. 10, 1710. Amos, b. Dec. 30, 1712.
- Abigail, b. July 23, 1715.

30.

Dea. JOSEPH GREEN,3 (Henry,2 Thomas,1) brother of the preceding, b. in Malden, Oct. 1678, as we infer from his gravestone; m. 1700, HANNAH GREEN, dau. of "John Green of the Hill," who was son of JAMES GREEN! of Malden.*

He was deacon of the church in Malden, and selectman six years between 1722 and 1731. He d. Nov. 28, 1732, a. 54 y. 1 mo. [Gravestone, also Rec.] His Will is dated Nov. 4, 1732; proved Dec. 25, 1732; recorded Midd. Prob., 19:436. In it he mentions wife Hannah; "my five sons, Joseph, Josiah, Stephen, Jabez, Daniel," of whom the last two were under age; also, daus. Joanna Dexter, and Tabitha Green. The "eldest son Joseph to have £50 more than either of the other sons." Witnesses, Jonathan Green, [40] Daniel Green, [31] David Green, [42.]

His widow Hannah survived him nearly 33 years, and d. Aug. 25, 1765, a.

^{*} For James Green, 'see introduction to this sketch. His con, "Join Green of the Hill." is called an the records to distinguish him from other Join Greens in Malden, was b. about 1850 and 1776, each of the Hill of the H

 Her Will, dated Feb. 20, 1755; proved Oct. 15, 1765; recorded Midd. Prob., 29:68, ealls herself "widow, of Stoneham;" and makes bequests to sons Joseph, Josiah, Jabez, son-in-law John Dexter, dau. Tabitha Green, and grandson Daniel Green, then under 21 years. Witnesses, Thomas Green, [215] Jonas Green [66], David Green. [134.

Children of Dea. Joseph and Hannali Green, b. in Malden-

80. †Joseph,4 b. Oct. 26, 1701; m. Ruth

81. Joanna, b. Oct. 1, 1703; m. John Dexter, and lived in Stoneham.

Jahez, b. July 5, 1707; d. July 13, 1716.

83. †Josiah, 4 b. Sept. 25, 1709; m. Esther Thompson of Wob., May 16, 1734.

 Stephen, b. Feb. 6, 1711-12; d. Feb. 3, 1732-3, a. 21.
 Tabitha, b. March 26, 1714. Never married. She lived with her brother Jo-Josiah, 5 till her death in the winter of 1797-8. Her inventory is dated March 7, 1798; amount \$132.40. Josiah Green charges for boarding her 211/2 years, at \$16.66.7 per year. [Midd. Prob. 84: 202, 435.

86. †Jahez, b. Sept. 8, 1718; m. Mary

87. Daniel, b. Jan. 22, 1721-2. Probably d. before 1755, leaving (we suppose) son Daniel,5 mentioned in Will of Hannah Green quoted above.

31.

Dea. DANIEL GREEN,3 (Henry,2 Thomas,1) brother of the preceding, b. in Malden, 1681, as we learn from his gravestone; m. in Reading by Justice Brown, Dec. 29, 1708, to MARY BUCKNAM of Malden.

He lived in Malden till about 1719, and his children's births till that time are recorded in that town. January 30, 1718-19, he bought the farm of his eldest brother Henry, in Stoneham, and went to reside upon it. He was in Stoneham at the incorporation of that town in 1725, and was an active and influential citizen; a man of probity and worth. He was often chosen to town offices and on important committees; selectman 1728, 1729, 1730, 1731, 1733, onlices and of important communes, screening the property of the property of the force in Stoneham was gathered July 2, 1729, and the members chose as their deacons, Daniel Green and Daniel Gould, Nov. 27, 1730. Daniel Green and Sannel Sprague accepted the office of ruling elder in the same church, March 9, 1746-7; to which office they were solemnly ordained, Nov. 29, 1747, by Rev. John White of Cape Anne, [Gloucester, with the assistance of the ruling elders of that church. From this time till his death, the subject of this paragraph was known on the records and among his fellow citizens as "Elder Daniel Green;" and so he is designated on his gravestone.

He d. Aug. 15, 1759, "in ve 79 Year of his age," [Gravestone,] His Will is dated Jan. 1, 1754; proved Sept. 3, 1759; recorded Midd. Prob., 23: 203, He mentions wife Mary (to whom he gives negro woman and children,) dau. Mary Green; grandson Daniel, son of Thomas Green, and the testator's dau. Mary, who is appointed executor, and has the homestead, and here land is mentioned which the testator bought of his brother Henry Green. To his dan, Judith Sprague, wife of John Sprague, (they have a son Daniel Sprague,) he gives two lots of land in Malden. He mentions dau. Sarah Brown, wife of Abiel Brown, who has a son Daniel Green Brown; to this grandson the testator gives a dwelling-house, barn, and land, after he becomes of age. To grand-son Daniel Gould he gives lands after he becomes of age. He mentions also dau. Phebe Parker, and dau. Eunice Menzies, and gr. dau. Esther Gould. Witnesses, Jonathan Green, [117] Thomas Green, [215] Joseph Green, jr. [183] Josiah Green, jr. [185].

The children of Daniel and Mary Green were-

88. Esther, 4 b. _____, 1709 1 m. David Gould, jr. of Stoneham, Feb. 11, 1740-1, who was b. Nov. 2, 1716. She d. Feb. 1801, a. 92 [?]

89. Mary, b. Jan. 17, 1709-10; m. 1, Thomas Green, son of Thomas. [108.] 2, Timothy Wright, 1756.

90. Judith, b. Sept. 22, 1715; m. John Sprague of Malden. They had a son Daniel.

91. Sarah, b. Sept. 6, 1717; m. Abiel Brown of Stoneham, March 25, 1736.

She d. a widow, May 6, 1769, a. 51. [Gravestone.] 92. †Daniel, 4 b. Jan 22, 1721–2; m. Rebecca Bucknam, April 5, 1743.

Phebe, b. ---; m. Benjamin Parker of Malden, Jan. 22, 1741-2. Eunice, b. _____; m. John Menzies of Boston, shipwright, Jan. 4, 1744-5.

34.

JACOB GREEN, (Henry, Thomas, brother of the preceding, b. in Malden, May 10, 1689; m. July 8, 1713, Dorothi Linde, b. Dec. 20, 1692, dau. of Capt. John Lynde, of Malden, by his second wife Elizabeth (Hills) Green, widow of William Green. See p. 14, at top.

He lived in Malden, and seems to have been of a sedate, contemplative turn of mind. He had a fondness for preserving a record of passing events; would that such a practice had been more common in this and other families! His book of memorabilia, called by himself "Jacob Green, his Writing Book," is still preserved. It is a small leather-bound volume, 31 by 6 inches, containing about 140 pages. It is mostly in the hand-writing of Jacob. but partly in that of his son, Rev. Jacob.4 The compiler of these sketches has derived much aid from these memoranda, a copy of which was kindly furnished by Ashbel Green, Esq., of New York city, one of the many descendants of this branch. In this volume are found records of the town meetings, of births, marriages, and deaths, of admissions to the church, etc., all of which have been found to have a remarkable correspondence with official records, so far as any verification has been attempted.

He d. July 19, 1723, a. "34 years and 10 weeks." [Gravestone.] After his death, his widow Dorothy m. John Barrett, b. 1675, son of James and Dorcas2 (Green) Barrett [11], and with him removed to Killingly, Ct., where she d. Dec-17, 1740, "a. 48 years wanting three days." John Barrett d. Feb. 3, 1740-1. The children of Jacob and Dorothy Green, b. in Malden, were—

Dorothy, b. May 24, 1714; m. I, Ephraim Brown of Stoneham, May 18, 1736.
 John Sprague, April 12, 1758, perhaps a native of Stoneham, or Malden. Mr. and Mrs. Sprague lived in Killingly, Ct.

96. Catharine, b. June 19, 1716; m. - Haskell. They resided in Killingly, Ct., where they were visited by Rev. Jacob Greens [99] in April, 97. Jemima, 4 b. April 24, 1718; m. -Bixby; sometimes called Biabe on

the records. They resided in Thompson, Ct., and were there visited by Rev. Jacob Green,4 in April, 1746.

98. Miriam, 4 b. March 7, 1720; m. -- Richardson, between 1740 and 1746. At the last date they resided in Dudley, and were there visited by her brother Jacob.

99. †Jacob, † b. Jan. 22, 1721–2; m. 1, Anna Strong. 2, Elizabeth Pierson.
10. Joseph, † twins, posthumous, † d. in the spring of 1744. [over, N. J.
101. †Benjamin, † [b. Feb. 21, 1723–4;] m. — . În 1758, he was residing at Han-

All the four daughters were alive and well in May, 1758, as appears from an original letter from Dorothy and her second husband of that date, addressed to Rev. Jacob Green. [99]. Rev. Jacob, says in his Diary, under date of May 22, 1744, being then a member of Harvard College, "Heard of my brother's death." This must have been his brother Joseph, [100] and as he attended no funeral, Joseph, then 20 years old, must have d. at a distance.

35.

SAMUEL GREEN, (Samuel, Thomas, 1) eldest son of Samuel Green, sen. b. in Malden, Jan. 1667-8; m. May 4, 1694, MARY WHEELER, who d. Jan. 24, 1729-30, æ. 54. (~)

He lived in Malden; and in a bond signed by him and his five brothers, Nov. 13, 1724, as executors of their father's Will, is called "weaver." It is

probable, however, that his chief attention was devoted to husbandry,

He d. in 1758, at the age of 90. His Will is dated June 6, 1753; proved April 24, 1758; recorded Midd. Prob. 45:393. He mentions son Samuel, who is executor; daus. Mary Wilson and Lydia Howard; grandsons Jacob Wilson, Samuel Wilson, Joseph Wilson, and gr. dau. Susanna Wilson. To these grandchildren he gives 2s. 6d. apiece! to his gr. dau. Phebe Pratt he gives 5s. Witnesses, John Green, [63] Jonas Green, [66] Jonathan Green, [117]. The testator was very old, and probably poor, or we may charitably suppose his legacies would have been more ample.

So far as we can gather, his children were-

102. Mary, b. — ; m. Dec. 31, 1719, John Wilson. [Jacob Green's "Writing 103, Samuel, b. — ; m. Lois Sprague of Chelsea. [Book."]

104. Lydia, 4 b. June 25, 1705; m. (Nathaniel?) Howard. (~)

Phebe, b. Sept. 17, 1707; m. — Pratt. Had dan. Phebe, living 1753.

We suppose that to this family is to be added—

106. Sarah, 4 b. - ; m. Jacob Wilson, Dec. 15, 1720. [Jacob Green's "Writing Book."] Jacob and John Wilson were brothers, sons of Jacob and Susannah of Malden.

35.

THOMAS GREEN,3 (Samuel,2 Thomas,1) brother of the preceding, b, in Malden, about 1669; m. May 10, 1698, Hannah Vinton, born Jan. 26, 1681-2, eldest daughter of John Vinton2 of Woburn, by his wife Hannah Green,3 dan. of Thomas Green.2 [15.] Thomas Green,3 therefore, m, his cousin's daughter.

He resided in Malden; was a "yeoman," and possessed a fair estate. He d. intestate, Aug. 24, 1725. Inventory taken, Sept. 28, 1725; appraisers, John Green, Daniel Green, [cousins of the deceased.] His dwelling-house, barn, cider-mill, and 108 acres of land, were appraised at £734. 17. 6, equivalent at that time to 960 Spanish dollars; an estate corresponding, for practical purposes, to an estate worth 5000 dollars at the present time. His widow Hannah was appointed administratrix, Dec. 6, 1725. His real estate was di-vided and settled Feb. 20, 1727-8. The widow Hannah had one-third part. The remainder was divided between the eldest son Thomas, his brothers Joshua and Jonathan, and sister Hannah, wife of Ebenezer Parker. [Midd. Prob., 17:368, also 18:66,68.

In the interval between the last date and April 21, 1729, (the date of her mother's Will,) the widow Hannah m. John Pool of Reading. They were both living in 1753, at the date of her son Thomas' Will; but Mr. Pool seems to have died about June, 1758, and as his wife is not mentioned in his Will, [proved July 3, 1758, Midd. Prob., 23:53], she probably d. earlier.

The children of Thomas and Hannah (Vinton) Green were-

Hannah, b. March 6, 1698-9; m. Ebenezer Parker, probably of Reading.

108. Thomas, b. Dec. 9, 1702; m. Mary Green, dau, of Daniel, [89.] 109. Joshua, b. Sept. 14, 1708. (~)

110. Jonathan, 4 b. April 2, 1714. (-∞)

WILLIAM GREEN,3 (Samuel,2 Thomas,1) brother of the preceding; b. in Malden, Aug. 1674; m. May 29, 1707, ELIZABETH FARMER, b. May 17, 1680, dau. of Edward Farmer of Billerica, who came from Ansley, Warwickshire, Eng., and was brother of Isabella, 2d wife of Capt. William Green.² [6.] See Farmer Family, Geneal, Reg., vol. i., p. 27. She d. Dec. 26, 1761.

They resided in Malden till about 1720; then removed to Reading, where they both died. He d. May 19, 1761. No settlement has been found of his estate. (-v)

His children, b. in Malden were-

Elizabeth, b. Fcb. 28, 1707-8.

Eunice, b. June 22, 1709.

William, b. Dec. 20, 1711; d. July 5, 1713.

114. †William,4 b. May 17, 1715; m. Susanna Gould of Stoneham.

115. Nathan, b. Nov. 6, 1719. (~)

40.

JONATHAN GREEN, (Samuel, Thomas, 1) brother of the preceding, b. in Malden, Feb. 2, 1679-80; m. Nov. 15, 1715, Lydia Bucknan, b. March 24,

1695, dau. of Joses and Judith Bucknam of Malden.

They removed from Malden to Stoneham a few years before the incorporation of the latter town in 1725. He was an influential and useful citizen. On the town records of Stoneham his name occurs very often as moderator of town meetings, as a member of important committees, and as invested with town offices. He was selectman fourteen years, from 1728 to 1744, and evidently enjoyed in a high degree the confidence of his fellow citizens. He d. July 21, 1744, "a. 64 years, 5 months, and 19 days." [Gravestone. His Will, dated March 28, 1735; proved Aug. 13, 1744; recorded Midd.

Prob., 21: 329, makes provision for wife Lydia, but leaves the whole estate to son Jonathan, whom he makes executor; except that to the four daus., Lydia, Abigail, Rachel and Phebe, he gives £200 each in "bills of credit," or current money; which at the date of the Will were depreciated to less than one fourth of their original value, and at the time of his death, to about one sixth. Daniel Green, [31] David Green, [42] Isaac Green, [44] overseers of the Will. Rev. James Osgood, William Green, [38] Josiah Green, [83] witnesses.

His widow Lydia d. Aug. 28, 1775, "a. 80 years and 5 months." [Gravestone. Their children were-

Lydia, b. Nov. 14, 1718; d. Dec. 30, 1718.

117. †Jonathan, † b. Nov. 23, 1719; m. 1, Sarah Gould, 1745. 2, Rebecca Green, An infant, b. —; d. April 5, 1722. [Jacob Green's "Writing Book."

The foregoing were b. in Malden; the following in Stoneham-

Lydia,⁴ b. March 26, 1723; m. Jacob Nichols of Reading, Mar. 21, 1742-3.

 Abigail, b. April 8, 1725; m. Anthony Hadley of Stoucham, Nov. 15, 1744. 121. Rachel, b. Oct. 19, 1727; m. Jonathan Cowdrey of Reading abt. Dec, 1745. Phebe, b. Nov. 11, 1730; m. Nathan Proctor of Westford, Dec. 17, 1761.

They were both living in 1776, when they gave receipt for a legacy. Midd., Prob. 63: 396.

41.

MARTHA GREEN,3 (Samuel,2 Thomas,1) sister of the preceding, b. in Malden, 1683 (as we infer from gravestone); m. Sanuel Green,3 b. 1679, only son of "John Green of the Hill," as he is styled in the records, who was

son of JAMES GREEN. [See introduction to this sketch. He resided in Malden, of which town he was representative in 1742, and selectman 1743. In 1722, he purchased a dwelling house and five acres of land from Rev. David Parsons, who had recently removed from Malden to Leicester. He d. Feb. 21, 1761, &. 82. In his Will, dated Jan. 30, 1752; proved March 23, 1761; recorded Midd. Prob., 23:255; he calls himself gentleman, of Malden;" leaves estate to sons James, John, Timothy, dau. Mary Deeney [Dana], son Ezra, who is appointed executor, and gr. daus. Martha Robbins and Elizabeth Baldwin. His wife Martha d. May 29, 1754, g. 72.

Their children were-

124. Darius,5 m. Huldah - ; was living in Malden, 1763; removed to Marblehead.

124½. Ruhamah⁵, b. June 9, 1730; prob. d. young.

125. Jeroshu, S. July 9, 1733; received ber share of her grandfather Dea, Hartwell's estate, March 29, 1755. [Midd. Prob., 36: 408.

^{*} James Green,4 sold his estate in Malden to Deacon Perkins; removed to Mansfield, and ended his days with his son Roland.

 Roland,⁵ b. in Malden, 1737; H. C., 1758; ord. pastor Mansfield. Aug. 26, 1761; pastor there nearly 47 years; d. suddenly at Norton, July 4, 1808, ac. 71, baving gone thither to attend the eelebration of our Independence. "He was a worthy man, and a good minister. He lived in much peace and harmony with his people, and was deservedly held by them in high esteem." [Am. Quar. Reg., xii., 143.

Barcidill, 5 m. Moses Bucknam of Malden.

Barrian, M. Susses Buckman of Manden.
 Chlory in I., — Trask. 2, — Harrington, both of Lexington.
 Martha, b. Jan. 18, 1703-1; m. John Sweetser, Oct. 2, 1722. They had Martha, m. — Robbins. Elizabeth, b. 1732; m. — Baldwin. Mrs. Baldwin d. Oct. 24, 1822, ze. 90. Mrs. Sweetser d. before her father.

130. John, b. Ang. 11, 1707; resided in Carlisle; m. there; has descendants; d, more than 80.

131. Timothy, b. Oct. 10, 1709; removed to Leicester, where he d. at an advanced age, leaving descendants there.

 Ezra, h. Feb 3, 1714-15; m. 1, Sarah Hutchinson, Feb. 12, 1740. She d. July 7, 1741, a. 26, without issue. 2, Emnice Burrill, dan. of Hon. Eben. Burrill, of Lynn. She d. Oct. 2, 1760, a. 47, leaving two sons, Ezra, 5 b. June 17, 1746; and Bernard, 5 b. Jan. 14, 1752. 3, April 29, 1762, Mary (Green) Viuton, [141] dan. of Isaae Green, and widow of Benoni Vinton. By her he had Mary, 5 b. March 22, 1763; and Aaron, 5 b. Jan. 1765. Ezra Green, was a deacon of the church in Malden; selectman 1753, 1757, 1763, 1768; representative 1760-1-2; town clerk, justice of the peace, &c. He d. April 28, 1768, a. 54.

1322. Mary, 4 b. Dec. 28, 1717; m. — Dana of Brighton; had a large family.

Sarah, b. April 24, 1721.

1334. Samuel, b. April 14, 1724.

For an account of the three sons of Ezra Green,4 Esq., to wit: Dr. Ezra Green,5 (H. C. 1765), Bernard Green,5 Esq., and Rev. Aaron Green,5 (H. C. 1789), see "Bi-Centennial Book of Malden," pp. 174-177, also 236, 237; also, "Vinton Memorial," p. 44, note.

42. DAVID GREEN, (Samuel, Thomas,) brother of the preceding, b. in Malden, 1685; (Gravestone) m. 1, Dec. 10, 113, Maartha Paatt, b. Sept. 26, 1630, dan of John and Martha Pratt. 2, Hasynan Marble, sister of John Marble, probably of Stow, b. we suppose in Malden, June 23, 1716, dan. of John and Sarah Marble of Malden. (~)

They removed, about 1725, from Malden to Reading, where he d. Nov. 6, 1754, æ. 70. His Will is dated May 20, 1747; proved Dec. 9, 1754; recorded Midd. Prob., 27:92. He mentions wife Hannah, only son David, who is executor, dau. Eunice Evans, gr. dau. Martha Upham. Two other daus, are spoken of as having received their portions; their names are not given. nesses, Thomas Green, [108] William Green, jr., [114] James Hovey.

His widow Hannah made her Will March 4, 1757; proved Feb. 4, 1760; recorded Midd. Prob., 50: 68. In this Will she speaks of son-in-law [stepson] David Green of Reading, who is executor; dau.-in-law [step-dau.] Elizabeth Walton; dau.-in-law Loss Upham; dau.-in-law Eunice Evans; gr. dau.in-law Hannah Walton; gr. son-in-law Thomas Evans, son of Jonathan Evans; gr. dau .- in-law Ruth Green; and calls John Marble her brother. Witnesses. Jonathan Green, [117] Thomas Fowle, David Green. jr. [235.]

The children of David Green, as far as ascertained, were- (...)

137. Lois, b. — ; m. — Upham. 138. Eunice, b. — , 1726; m. Jonathan Evans. They had a son *Thomas*.

The foregoing were probably b. in Malden, except the last. The births of the first three are given on Malden records.

ISAAC GREEN,3 (Samuel,2 Thomas,1) brother of the preceding, b. in Malden, May 20, 1690; m. May 2, 1717, MARY PRATT, b. March 6, 1695, dau. of John and Mary Pratt; perhaps sister of his brother David's wife. She was admitted to the church in Malden, June 12, 1720. [Jacob Green's "Writing Book."

They resided in Malden till about 1734, when they removed to Stoneham, an adjoining town, where they spent the residue of their days. Isaac Green and wife were admitted to the church in Stoneham, by recommendation from the church in Malden, April 6, 1735. They seem to have resided in the east part of Stoneham, on the road from Stoneham meeting-house to Lynn, about half a mile west of where the Stoneham Depot now is. Isaac Green was elected tythingman in Stoneham, March 1, 1735-6; selectman, 1745, 1753, 1758. July 13, 1758, Isaac Green of Stoneham and Mary his wife, for £270 "lawful money," convey to their dau. Hannah Vinton, wife of Thomas Vinton, lands in Stoneham and Malden. [Midd. Deeds, 58: 348. Isaac Green d. Aug. 25, 1765, a. 75. Mary, his wife, d. Aug. 6, 1760, æ. 65.

Their children, b. in Malden, were-

Isaac, ⁴ b. Dec. 5, 1718; [Malden Ree.] d. Sept. 19, 1720, a. 1 yr. 9mo. 14 days. [Jacob Green's "Writing Book."] The two harmonize exactly.
 A dan, b.—; d. March 19, 17—. [Jacob's "Writing Book,") year, &c.

torn off.

 Mary,⁴ b. Sept. 12, 1721; m. 1, April 29, 1742, Benoni Vinton,⁴ b. June 12, 1720, son of John Vinton, Seq. of Stoneham. The mother of John Vinton, Esq. was Hannah Green, daughter of Thomas Green. [15.] Benoni Vinton died Oct. 10, 1760, aged 40, and his widow m. 2, April 29, 1762, Ezra Green, Esq. [132] 3, Dec. 12, 1777, Samnel Wyman, Esq. of Woburn, h. April 4, 1717; d. June 14, 1787. He was son of Samuel, ³ grandson of Jacob, ² and gr. gr. son of Lieut. JOHN WYMAN¹ of Woburn. Her fourth husband was Joseph Lynde⁴ of Malden, the part now set off as Melrose; he was b. July 4, 1716, eldest son ean, une part now set on as accurees; an was no early 4, 1105, effects soil of Joseph' and Mary (Sprague) Lynde. Joseph Lynde, was brother of Capt. John Lynde, who m. Elizabeth, wid. of Wm. Green. [22] They were published Nov. 2, 1792. He d. July 4, 1798, a 82. [Gravestone.] "Mary, relict of Joseph Lynde, and mother of Rev. Aaron Green, died Dec. 21, 1806, aged 85." [Gravestone in Malden.]
142. Hannah, b. March 22, 1725; married, March 31, 1742, Thomas Vinton, 4 Lenne, in 112, beacher of Benen Witton instrumentical. These vised in

born in 1717, brother of Benoni Vinton, just mentioned. They lived in the east part of Stoneham, near where the Stoneham Depot now is. Benoni Vinton lived in Malden, near by. For their numerous descend-ants, see "Vinton Memorial." Thomas Vinton d. March 22, 1763, a. 46. His widow, Hannah, a woman of much energy, survived him more than forty years, and d. April 1, 1804, a. 79.

Isaac, ⁴ b. — ; removed to Bluehill, Me. (~)
 John, ⁴ b. — ; removed to Surry, Me. (~)

Of these two sons, Mr. J. A. Vinton was informed by Daniel Green, 7 now living in Stoneham. Mr. Green said that he visited them in those places, respectively, many years ago. Mr. Green further stated that Isaac⁴ and John Green, sold their farms in S. Reading, near Stoneham line, to his grandfather, Dea. Daniel Green,5 [216] probably about 1785. Isaac Green,4 was living in Stoneham, 1774, being a witness to the Will of Josiah Green. [83.]

FOURTH GENERATION.

Rev. THOMAS GREEN,4 (Samuel, Thomas, Thomas, 1) only son of Capt. Samuel Green,3 of Leicester; b. in Malden 1699; m. Jan. 13, 1725-6, MARTHA Lynde,4 b. also in Malden, July 6, 1700, dau. of Capt. John Lynde,3 by his third wife Judith, whose maiden name was Worth, and who had been widow of Joses Bucknam of Malden.

His father having become one of the proprietors of the new township of Leicester, and the chief promoter of its settlement, Thomas Green went thither with his father about the year 1717. His father left him there to look after some cattle at pasture, in the summer season, expecting soon to return. From some cause not now known, the father was detained several weeks. In the mean time, as tradition reports, the son was attacked with a fever, and brought very low. He lived in a kind of cave made by a rock, near a stream of water, which flows through that part of the town now called Greenville. Here he sustained himself from the milk of a cow, whose calf he had fastened to a tree near by, that he might be sure of frequent visits from her during the day. Suffering from a sore upon one of his limbs as a sequel to the fever, he was reduced to a state of great weakness; yet was compelled to crawl from his cave to the brook to get water; and it is said, made use of different roots which fell in his way as medicine. While in this forlorn condition, he was discovered by two men, who had come up from Malden with horses to look after their cattle. It is stated that the courage of young Thomas sunk for the first time, when these two neighbors of his father's refused to take him home with them. He wept at their unkindness. They, however, informed his father of the sad state of his son, and Capt. Samuel Green lost no time in bringing Thomas home to Malden on horseback, weak and emaciated; the journey occupying four days.

Thomas acquired a knowledge of medicine and surgery from two surgeons of the English Buccaneers who boarded with his father for many years; they having come in, and surrendered themselves under an offer of pardon from the English government to such as should surrender themselves within a specified time. These surgeons instructed Thomas in what they knew of those sciences, and gave him a few medical books. With this preparation, added to a vigorous intellect, and uncommon practical wisdom, he was enabled to enter upon and pursue the practice of medicine with great success. His practice extended to various parts of the Province, and even to Rhode Island and Connecticut.

He was not more eminent as a physician than as a divine. Having embraced the sentiments of the Baptists, he organized a church and society of that denomination in South Leucester, and was ordained their pastor in 1736. He supplied their pulpit many years; he disseminated his principles through a wide circle, and his church became large and flourishing. He gave a house and a farm for a parsonage, a lot of land for the meeting-house, and for a burial ground. He and his wife were buried in the lot thus given; but their remains and those of his father Capt. Summel Green have recently been removed by their descendant, Dr. John Green, [474] to the Rural Cemetery in Worcester. The mescription on his gravestone was—

"Erected in Memory of Doct. Thomas Green. He was pastor of the Baptist Church in Leicester, and a noted physician. He departed this hie Aug. 19, 173, actais 74.

> "The just behold with sweet delight The blessed Three-in-One; And strong affections fix their sight On God's incarnate Son."*

Mrs. Martha Green, widow of Rev. Thomas, d. in Leicester, June 20, 1780. Their children were—

145. †Samuel, 5 h. in Leicester, 1726; m. 1, Zeviah Dana; 2, wid. — Fisk.

146. Martha, b. in Leiesster, April 23, 1757; m. abt. 1753, Robert Craig, b. Dec. 10, 1726; d. Oet. 13, 1805, ac. 81. Martha d. Sept. 17, 1801, ac. 75. Mr. Craig studied med. with Dr. Thomas Green, afterwards his father-in-law; but as Isaac, his brother-in-law, was already practising in town, he concluded not to interfere with his practice, but resumed the business which he learned while young, viz.: the manufacture of spinning-wheels. He was a very worlty and respectable man. By wife Martha he had nine children, viz.: Nathan, Duved, Abijah, Amos, Esther, Olive, Jemima, Patty, Hamadh.

^{*} Watts' Hymns, B. ii., 162.

- -: m. Sarah Howe.
- 148. †Thomas, b. in Leicester, 1733; m. 1, Hannah Fox. 2, Anna Hovey.
- 149. John, b. in Leicester, Aug. 14, 1736; m. 1, Mary Osgood. 2, Mary Ruggles.
- 150. [†]Solomon, ⁵ b. ; m. Elizabeth Page. 151. [†]Elizabeth, ⁵ b. ; m. I, Daniel Hovey. 2, Jan. 16, 1776, Rev. Benja
 - min Foster, who grad, Yale Coll, 1774; received D. D. from Brown Univ. 1792; succeeded his father-in-law as pastor of the Baptist Chh. in Leicester, where he labored several years; removed thence to Newport, R. I.; thence to the church in Gold Street, New York, where he died of yellow fever in 1798.

53.

JOHN GREEN,4 (John,3 John,2 Thomas,1) eldest son of John and Mary Green of Malden; b. in that town, Nov. 25, 1698; m. Jan. 1721, Phebe BUCKNAM, b. Oct. 22, 1700, dan. of Samuel and Deborah Bucknam of Malden.

He lived in Malden, and d. there March 10, 1757. His Will, dated July 22, 1755, proved 1757, mentions wife, sons Jacob and John, who are made executors; also daus. Phebe Mudge, Jemima Burditt, Mehitabel Sargent, and Catharine Green. His children, all b. in Malden, were-

Phebe,⁵ b. Ang. 22, 1721; m. Joseph Mudge, Jan. 19, 1742–3.
 Jobn,⁵ b. April, 1723; d. Sept. 1724.

- Jaeob,⁵ b. about 1724. Living in Malden, 1763. (~)
- Jemima,⁵ b. Jan. 18, 1725-6; m. John Burditt, Feb. 6, 1745-6.
- Mehitabel, b. Aug. 3, 1732; m. David Sargent, June 27, 1751.
- 1564. Aaron, b. June 10, 1735; d. in infancy.
- 157. Aaron, 5 b. April 24, 1736; d. April 1, 1738.
- Catharine, b. Feb. 22, 1737-8.

58.

WILLIAM GREEN, (William, William, Thomas, 1) eldest son of William and Elizabeth (Hills) Green of Malden, b. there 1683; m. in Reading by Justice Brown, March 30, 1709, to Sarah Spraoue, dau, of Samuel and Sarah Sprague of Malden. Was she a grand-daughter of Dea, John and Sarah Green,2 [21.]

He was a "carpenter" by trade, being thus designated in several contracts, particularly in "Artecles of agreement made and Concluded between ve Select men of Malden and William Green of ye sd town carpender Referring two ye bulding of a school-house for ye sd Town of Maldon;" "ye dementions" of which were to be "Twenty foots in Lenght and sixteen foots in bredth, six foots between joynts," with "a chimne in sd hous nere seven foots between ye gams," and "two windores one on ye South and ye other on ye Est," and a "dower of plain Boords." "Ye above sd William Green to be paid 19 pounds for ye above said woork and where with all to do ye same." The contract is dated Oct. 27, 1712, and is printed in full in the "Bi-Centennial Book of Malden," p. 186. The building appears to have been the first separate edifice erected in Malden for educational purposes, and must have presented a strange contrast to the spacious and well ventilated school-houses of the present day.

He continued to reside in Malden till about the year 1719 or 1720, when he with his family removed to Leicester; his father's consin, Capt. Samuel Green, [16] being the leader in that movement, and many Malden families following.

^{*} The proof of his being born in 1683 is found in the Probate Records, thus: "Oct. 28 1700. John Greenland, Ebenezer Hills, and John Lynde are bound in the sum of £50 as guardians of William Green, son of William Green, let of Malden, a minor of seventeen years of age?" John Lynde was his step-father. Ebenezer Hills was his mucle.

^{* &}quot;Justs Brown" (so the original Town Record)—"Capit. John Brown, Esquire"—seems to have field the auptial knot for many of the young people of other towns in those days. He matried William Green's brother Nathaniel* (60); he married Daniel Green's [31] to Mary Bucknam; he also m. John French3 of Braintree to Mary Vinton3 of Woburn,

We find his name among the fifty families to whom was granted the eastern half of the original township, which half now constitutes the town of Leicester. [Midd. Deeds, 29: 329.] The western half was incorporated as the town of

Spencer in 1753.

He resided after this in Leicester, of which town he was treasurer from 1736 to 1745. The time of his death is not known. He lived certainly till 1755: since under date of May 19, in that year, we find a deed fom him and his wife Sarah to their son Nahum Green, of land bounded by Dr. Green's land, and also by land "conveyed this day to my son William." [Worc. Deeds, 39:10.

The children of William and Sarah Green were-born in Malden-

Marv.⁵ b, Feb. 22, 1709-10.

Sarah, ⁵ b. Sept. 13, 1711; m. Hezekiah Ward, Oct. 13, 1737.
 Hephzibah, ⁵ b. June 13, 1714.

162. †William,⁵ b. July 6, 1716; m. 1737, Rebecca Tucker of Milton.

Born in Leicester—

163. †Israel,5 b. April 10, 172- [1720 !]; m. Mary Holden of Worcester.

164. Charles,⁵ b. Aug. 18, 1724. (~) 165. †Nahum,⁵ b. April 10, 1729; m. Doreas Sanger of Woodstock, Ct.

Mercy, b. Aug. 18, 1731.

59.

BENJAMIN GREEN,4 (William,3 William,2 Thomas,1) brother of the preceding, b. in Malden, April 28, 1687; m. Christian ----. We have no

account of his family. (...)

He lived in Malden till after he came of age. His uncle, Ebenezer Hills, was his guardian. He received, Nov. 23, 1708, from his uncles Isaac³ and John³ Green, executors of the Will of Capt. William Green, his grandfather, a legacy in part, at the rate of six pounds, on account of said legacy, by a conveyance of land. Received and entered May 28, 1714. [Midd. Deeds, 16: 505.5]
He purchased land of his brother William, June 1, 1710. In this and other deeds, he is called "carpenter." April 16, 1712, Benjamin and Nathaniel Green [his brother] for £146, bought 27 acres in Charlestown, the part now Stoneham, of Joseph Underwood of Charlestown. The original deed, coming through the hands of Rev. Nathaniel Green [170], and Ebenezer his son [313], is now in the possession of the compiler.

Within two years of the last date, we find him married, and settled in Berwick, Me. May 31, 1714, Benjamin Green, carpenter, and Christian his wife, of Berwick, in the county of York in the province of Main in New England for £6. 5., of current money, convey to Edward Bucknam of Malden a certain woodlot in Malden, containing 5 acres and 65 poles. This piece of land has the same boundaries and must be the same land with that which he received in 1708 from his uncles Isaac and John, in part payment of a legacy, as stated above. Witnesses, William Green, Sarah Green, [his brother and his brother's

wife.] Received and entered, Jan. 21, 1722-3. [Midd. Deeds, 23: 63. 1718, May 19, William Green, jr. of Malden, for £60 currant money, sells to Benjamin Green, carpenter, of Barucick in the County of York and Province of Massachusetts Bay, two tracts of land in the bounds of Charlestown in the first division of wood-lots, one tract containing 12½ acres, bounded S. on land of Nathaniel Green, [60] the other containing 111 acres, &c. Both of these tracts must have been within the bounds of Stoneham. Witnesses, Nathaniel Green, Edward Bucknam. Received May 23, 1720. [Midd. Deeds, 21: 131.]

Edward Bucknam, b. March 22, 1692, was son of Joses and Judith Bucknam. His mother was 3d wife of Capt. John Lynde, Benjamin Green's step-father."

^{*} A tradition in Leieester states that Benjamin Green was captured and carried off by the Indians; that he acquired and retained Indian habits, and, after returning home, went back to them. How much t:uth there may be in this story we cannot determine. (~)

After the foregoing was not only "in type," but actually printed, a letter was received from the town clerk of Berwick, Me., stating that he had searched the old records of that town and found that Benjamin Green4 and Christian Main were m. at Berwick, Sept. 9, 1713. He could find nothing further of them or their family.

Capt. NATHANIEL GREEN,4 (William,3 William,2 Thomas,1) brother of the preceding, b. in Malden, Sept. 28, 1689; m. 1, in Reading, by "Justis" Brown,* April 21, 1713, to Elizabeth Sprague, dau. of Samuel and Sarah Sprague of Malden, and sister of his brother William's wife. 2, in 1755, MARY STOCKWELL, presumed to be of Sutton. They were published Dec. 14, 1755.

He lived at "Charlestown-End," [incorp. 1725 as Stoneham] about eight

years, from 1715 to 1723, doubtless on the land purchased in 1712, by himself and his brother Benjamin, of Joseph Underwood. See preceding paragraph. There being no church or house of worship at that time in Charlestown-End, he attended public worship at Malden, only three or four miles distant; and was admitted to the church there Jan. 21, 1722-3. His wife Elizabeth had been admitted to the same church, April 8, 1722. Of that church Rev. Joseph Emerson had been ordained pastor, Oct. 31, 1721, after the removal of Rev. David Parsons to Leicester.

He removed to Leicester about the year 1723, where his brother William and his relatives Capt. Samuel and Thomas Green were already settled. He was there a man of some consideration; and received a commission as "Captain of the first foot company in Leicester," Dec. 12, 1743. Within a year war broke out between France and Great Britain, and Capt. Green was frequently called on to have his command in readiness to meet the enemy, as the following order will show :-

"Sir, This moment I Received the Governours Express, and pursuant there to You are Required In his majesty's name on Your utmost Perill to Draw out of Your Milatary Ward twenty five men compleatly armed and furnished with Amunition and fourteen Days Provision and march them without the Least Delay to Worcester and from thence to Proceed to Boston a french Invasion being every moment expected. I say fail not at Your Perill. "Worcester, Sept. 22, 1746. JOHN CHANDLER, Col.

"Either you or Capt. Whittemore, with two more Comission officers must go, & don't fail."

Directed—"In his majesty's service, to Capt. Nathl. Green, in Leicester."

We copy the above from the original order, now before us.

Some time in the latter part of his life he resided in Sutton, as we infer from some deeds given by Nathaniel Green of Sutton to Nathaniel Green of Leicester; and one or two deeds from other parties to Nathaniel Green of Sutton. He returned to Leicester before his death, and d. there.

"Capt. Nathaniel Green died at Leicester, Sept. 27, 1774, a little after 7

o'clock at Night." [Record made by Ebenezer Green. [313.] The children of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Green were—

- Elizabeth,⁵ b. in Malden, Nov. 3, 1714; m. Benjamin Sanderson, Feb. 8. 1737-8. She died at Woodstock, Vt., Aug. 27, 1801, "a. 87 y. 9 mos. 13 days."
- Winefred, b. "at Charlestown-End," July 16, 1716; m. Benjamin Baldwin, April 6, 1749.
 She d. March 27, 1777, e. 61.
 An infant soo, b. at Charlestown-End, April 13, 1719; d. same day.
- 170. †Nathaniel,⁵ b. at Charlestown-End, April 16, 1721; m. Tabitha Prentice.
- Mehitable,⁵ b. in Leicester, June 21, 1724; "m. Samuel Call, July 15, 1746. and set out for cap britan (Cape Breton) July the 23, 1746." She died

The foregoing record is copied from the original record in the handwriting of Capt. Nathaniel Green, except that the marriages of Winefred and Benjamin are from a record in the handwriting of his son Phinehas; and the marriages of Nathaniel and Phinehas are from other sources. -

JOHN GREEN,4 (John,3 William,2 Thomas,1) eldest son of John and Isabel Green of Stoneham; b. March 22, 1639-1700; m. 1, Sarah - 2, 1755. widow Jerusha Norwood of Lynn; published Dec. 5, 1755. She was an excellent woman; remembered for her piety by some now living. She d. Oct. 1805, a. 84.

He resided in Stoneham; was constable there 1741. He inherited from his father that part of the homestead which was situated on the west side of the road leading from Malden to Reading; which included land once belonging to THOMAS GREEN, the ancestor of the whole family.

He d. in Stoneham, Jan. 30, 1774, a. 74. [Gravestone.] His Will, dated Oct. 18, 1770; proved Feb. 22, 1774; recorded Midd. Prob., 55: 142; makes provision for wife Jerusha, but leaves estate to son John, then under 21 years of age. To dau. Elizabeth Green he gives 5s., "she had so much already;" to dau. Jernsha Green, under 18, he gives £33. 6. 8. Mentions also gr. daus. Sarah Polly, Susanna Polly. Witnesses, Jonathan Green, [117] Thomas Vinton, Timothy Vinton.

Inventory, Feb. 22, 1774; amount real and personal, £540. 5. 5.; included land in east part of Stoneham, on the road from Malden to Reading, and adjoining land of widow Hannah Vinton, [142] Thomas Vinton her son, and

Dea. Joseph Green [80.]

His children were, by first marriage-

- Sarah,⁵ b. Dec. 4, 1727; m. ——Pollard.
 Phebe,⁵ b. May 16, 1731; d. April 22, 1741. Pollard. They had Sarah, Susanna.
- Elizabeth, b. April 17, 1734; m. 1756, Josiah Green, [185.]
 Martha, b. May 26, 1739; d. April 15, 1741.

By second marriage-

- 178. John,5 b. about 1758; never married; inherited the homestead, where he lived with his mother and half-sister, Mary Norwood, till the death of the former, Oct. 1805; the latter dying soon after. Subsequently William Green [476] and wife lived in his house and took care of him; to whom at his death he left the house and farm. He d. abt. 1842, a. abt. 84.
- Jerusha,⁵ b. —, 1760; d. Sept. 5, 1775, æ. 15. [Gravestone.

JONAS GREEN, (John, William, Thomas,) brother of the preceding, b. in Stoneham, April 14, 1713; in June 2, 1743, Mary Hay of Stoneham, probably sister of Capt. Peter Hay, who m his sister Isabel Green. (...) He resided in Malden, probably in the part now Melrose, and near his

brother John of Stoneham; was a man of note in the town, being selectman every year from 1761 to 1771, inclusive—eleven years. His mother Isabel mentions him in her Will, Feb. 19, 1762. His children were—

- Jonas, 5 b. July 20, 1747. He was a witness of the Will of Josiah Green [83] in 1774. (·≈)
- 181. Mary,5 b. Oct. 3, 1756. Her mother having died, her father was appointed her guardian, Aug. 4, 1772, doubtless in reference to property left by her grandfather Hay.

80. Dea, JOSEPH GREEN, 4 (Joseph, 3 Henry, 2 Thomas, 1) eldest son of Dea. Joseph³ and Hannah Green of Malden; b. there Oct. 26, 1701; m. abt. 1726, RUTH ---- (·c)

He resided in Malden till about 1735, when he removed to Stoneham, an adjoining town, where his sister Joanna Dexter, his brother Josiah, and many others of his kindred were already settled. He lived in the east part of that town. His farm included a considerable extent east and west of where the Stoneham Depot now is. He was selectman of Stoneham 1747, 1749, and 1754-5-8. He was chosen deacon 1747, and accepted the office July 12, 1747. He was chosen deacon 1747, and accepted the once July 1747. He sold about half of his farm, April 16, 1779, to Thomas Vinton of Stoneham. Seven years afterwards, viz., April 15, 1777, the other half of the farm, then owned by his son Joseph, and a pew in the meeting-house, was sold to Ezm Vinton, brother of Thomas. In the interval between these sales, Dea. Joseph Green removed to Chelsea; we know not the exact time, but as he was in Stoneham, and chosen on a committee at town meeting, Oct. 11, 1773, it must have been after this date. Mrs. Ruth Green, his wife, d. in Stoneham, Nov. 3, 1770, a. 63. [Gravestone.] Dea. Joseph Green probably died previous to April 15, 1777; the "Jr.," before used, being then omitted from his son's name. Their children were-

 Hanuah, b. — ; m. Samuel Green of Malden. [208.]
 Joseph, b. — ; m. Martha Spragne of Chelsen, 1757.
 Lydia, b. April 21, 1737; m. Nathan Lynde of Malden, Dec. 1759. They had Nathan, William, who settled at Gardner, and Joseph, who m. Han-

nah Waitt, and succeeded to his father's ample farm.

We find no others on record. (~)

83. JOSIAH GREEN, (Joseph, Henry, Thomas, 1) brother of the preceding, b. in Malden, Sept. 25, 1709; m. May 16, 1734, Esther Thompson, b. March

16, 1716; dau. of Joshua and Martha Thompson of Woburn.

Soon after marriage he settled in Stoneham, of which town he was constable 1742, and selectman 1750-1-2-3-6-9, 1763-4, 1772. He d. April, 1774. His Will, dated April 4, 1774; proved May 3, 1774; recorded Midd. Prob., 55: 260; mentions no wife, and no daus. Speaks of "my two sons," Josiah and Stephen, clearly implying that the testator had no others. To son Josiah he bequeaths most of his estate. Witnesses, Jonas Green, jr. [180] Isaac Green, [143] David Green, [134.]

The children of Josiah and Esther Green were-

185. †Josiah, b. March 5, 1735; m. 1, 1756, Elizabeth Green, [176.] 2, 1799. Sarab Skinner.

186. Stephen, 5 b. Ang. 19, 1738; m. 1, Deborah Oakes of Maldon; published Sept. 15, 1759. 2, Sarah — . He lived in Malden; d. 1784. His inventory (amount £91.18.8) was taken Nov. 23, 1784. Widow Sarah. March 31, 1786, his real estate was divided to widow Sarah and son Stephen, a minor. [Midd. Prob., 67: 190 and 69: 8.] (-a)

86. JABEZ GREEN,4 (Joseph,3 Henry,2 Thomas,1) brother of the preceding, b.

ing, except that he and Mary had the following children-

Born in Stoneham-

- Jabez, 5 b. June 13, 1743; m. Lucy Kent in Leicester, Aug. 9, 1764. (...) 188. Nathan, 5 b. March 25, 1746; d. young.
- Mary, b. Jan. 7, 1748-9.

Born in Leicester-

190. Nathan,⁵ b. Dec. 27, 1752. (∞) 191. Joseph, b Dec. 30, 1754; published to Lucy Bent, June 26, 1774. (...)

192. Stephen, b. Ang. 7, 1757. (-) Elizabeth,⁵ b. March 8, 1762.

194. Haunah,⁵ b. Dec. 28, 1764. 195. Abel,⁵ b. Sept. 1767. (~)

nn

DANIEL GREEN. (Duniel, Henry, Thomas.) only son of Dea. Daniel; and Mary Green of Stoncham; b. Jan. 22, 1721-2; [per gravestone] in April 5, 1743, Respece. Becxaxa, b. 1724, dau. of Edward and Rebecca Bucknam of Stoncham, and gr. dau. of Joses and Judith Bucknam of Malden. For the connection of Judith Bucknam with the Green family, see pp. 14, 19, 21.

He lived in Stoneham, and d. there Oct. 26, 1745, "a. 23 years, 9 m', & 4 de." (Gravestone.] His widow Rebecca was appointed admx., Jan. 6, 1745-6; and her account charges the estate with the expense for "lying-in of a posthumous

child," the only son of the deceased.

The widow Rebecca m. Nov. 13, 1749, Capt. Jonathan Green, [117.]

The only child of Daniel and Rebecca Green was

196. †Daniel,⁵ b. March 7, 1745-6; m. 1, Huldah Brown, 1765. 2, Sarah Hadley, 1769. 3, Sarah Reed, 1786.

ΩQ

Rev. JACOB GREEN, '(*Loob, 2*Henry, *Thomas,') eldest son of Jacob* and Dorothy Green of Malden, b. in that town, "Jan. 22, 172-12-, about two of the clock in the morning, being Monday;" [Jacob Green's "Writing Book; "] m. 1, "Wednesday," June 14, 1747, Arna Strone of Brochaven, Long Island, who d. Nov. 25, 1756. 2, Oct. 19, 1757, ELIZABETH PIERSON, dau. of Rev. John Pierson, of Woodbridge, N. J.

Losing his father in his second year, he removed, when a child, with his step-father to Killingly, Ct., He "went to learning, Dec. 16, 1738," entered Harvard College in July, 1740, and devoted himself assiduously to study. On graduating in July, 1744, he taught school in Sulton, till Aug, 1743, and then, at the solicitation of Whitefield, consented to go to the Orphan House in Georgia. Having accompanied that celebrated preacher as far as Elizabethown, he was there released from his engagement, and, by the advice of Rev. Jonathan Dickinson of that place, he put himself under the care of the Presbytery of New York. He was licensed to preach in Sept. 1845, and on the 29th of that month, preached at Hanover, N. J., his first sermon. Receiving, not long after, a call to settle in Hanover, the was ordained there in Nov. 1746. He remained there as pastor more than forty-three years.

While actively discharging the duties of pastor, he found it necessary, in order to support a large family, to engage in the practice of medicine; which

he pursued for thirty years.

As talents and virtues soon brought him into public notice. He was elected a member of the first Board of Trustees of the College of New Jersey, under the second charter, obtained from Gov. Belcher in 1748. Rev. Samuel Davies having declined the Presidency of the College, (though he accepted it the following years). Mr. Green was, in the autumn of 1758, elected Vice-President, and for a few months was at the head of the Institution. Of the College be was ever a warm and efficient friend.

On the breaking out of the war of Independence, he was active in the cause of his country. He was elected to the Provincial Congress; and was chairman of the Committee which drafted the State Constitution. He published a series of articles, signed Eunenes, against a paper currency, for which he

was much abused.

He published several sermons; and, as an active, devout man, did much to enstain on the community a high moral and religious character. He died of influenza, after a short illness, May 24, 1790. In the chirch-yard at Hanover, N. J., a monument was erected, upon which is the following inscription:—

"Under this stone are deposited the remains of the Rev. Jacob Green, A. M., first pastor of the Hanover church, who died 24 May, A. D. 1790, aged 68 years, of which 44 were spent in the gospel ministry. He was a man of

^{*&}quot; Abigail Barrett, dau. of John and Dorothy, was b. Oet. 1, 1733." [Killingly Records. The confirms the statement on p. 17, respecting the marriage of Rev. Jacob Green's mother Dorothy to John Barrett.

temper even, firm, and resolute; of affections temperate, steady, and benevolent; of genius solid, inquisitive, and penetrating; of industry active, and unwearied; of learning various, and accurate; of manners simple, and reserved; of piety humble, enlightened, fervent, and eminent. As a preacher, he was instructive, plain, searching, practical; as a pastor, watchful, laborious, ever intent on some plan for the glory of God, and the salvation of his flock; and, by the divine blessing, happily and eminently successful."

Some account of his life, with extracts from his diary, may be found in the tenth volume of the Christian Advocate, a religious magazine published in Philadelphia from 1822 to 1834. His children, all b. in Hanover, N. J., were-

By first marriage-

- 197. Ann,⁵ b. Sept. 12, 1748.
- Abigail,⁵ b. March 27, 1750.
 Dorothy,⁵ b. March 18, 1752.
- Joseph,⁵ b. Nov. 21, 1754. (~)

By second marriage-

 Elizabeth, 5 b. Sept. 17, 1758; m. Rev. Ebenezer Bradford, b. in Canterbury, Ct. 1746; ord. evangelist, July, 1775, by the Presbytery of New York; installed pastor, Rowley, Mass., Aug. 4, 1782; d. Jan. 3, 1801, a. 55. They were, we believe, the parents of Rev. James Bradford of Sheffield, Ancy deceased. The present surrogate of N. Y. city is their grandson.

202. Benon; b. Jan. 29, 1761. (-2).

203. Pierson, b. Jan. 29, 1761. (-2).

- - 204. †Ashbel, b. July 6, 1762; m. 1, Elizabeth Stockton of N. J. 2, Christiana [Anderson of Pa.
- 205. Calvin,⁵ b. July 25, 1765. (~) 206. Kesurah,⁵ b. March 7, 1767.
- 207. John Wickliffe, b. Dec. 18, 1769; d. near Princeton, N. J., about March, 1814. (∞)

103.

SAMUEL GREEN,4 (Samuel,3 Samuel,2 Thomas,1) son of Samuel3 and Mary Green of Malden; b. there about 1702; m. about 1728, Lois Sprague of Chelsea. He resided in Malden, where he d. in 1782, a. about 80. His Will, dated March 20, 1779; proved Nov. 6, 1782; recorded Midd.

Prob., 63: 279; mentions wife Lois, eldest son Samuel, sons Phinehas and James, grandchildren Mary Upham, Lois Upham, Hannah Upham, Amos Upham, Elizabeth Upham, "children of my dau. Mary Upham, deceased."

The children of Samuel and Lois Green, b. in Malden, were-

- 208. †Samuel, 5 b. April 15, 1729 ; m. 1, Hannah Green, 5 [182.] 2, Mary Lanman. 209. †Phinehas,5 b. May 14, 1731; m. 1, Elizabeth Lynde. 2, Elizabeth Sargent.
- 210. Lois,5 b. July 2, 1734; d. Jan. 1, 1736-7.
- 211. Lois, 5 b. Oct. 27, 1737; d. July 2, 1751.
- James, S. D. Feb. 12, 1743—3; never m.; d. abt. 1813, a. 70, in Malden.
 Mary, S. June 27, 1746; m. Amos Upham of Malden. They had Mary, Lois, Hannah, Amos, Elizabeth. (See Will above.)

THOMAS GREEN,4 (Thomas,3 Samuel,2 Thomas,1) eldest son of Thomas3 and Hannah (Vinton) Green of Malden; b. there, Dec. 9, 1702; m. MARY GREEN, b. Jan. 17, 1709-10, dau. of Dea. Daniel Green of Stoneham. [89.]

He settled in Reading as early as 1727, and probably immediately after marriage. He d. in 1733, æ. 51. His Will, dated Feb. 7, 1738; proved March 12, 1753; procorded Midd Prob., 26; 200; gives to wife Mary his household stuff, &c., and the improvement of the west end of his dwelling-house, "excepting after the decease of Mr. John Pool of Reading, my honored mother Hannah Pool should and do improve the west end of said dwelling house; then my will is that my wife shall have the improvement of the east chamber and west garret in said dwelling-house," &c. Son Thomas Green, who is executor, is to have "all my buildings and lands in Reading, Malden, and Stoneham, except as before excepted; and all my money, bonds, and notes; and the use of land in Holden, County of Worcester." Son Daniel Green has ten shillings: [his grandfather Daniel Green3 [31] intending to make him his heir.]

Son Amos Green is to have 80 acres of land in Holden, when he comes of age. Son Nathan Green is to have 139 acres in Holden, when he comes of age. Mentions days. Mary Smith. Hannah Cross Start C. age. Mentions daus. Mary Smith, Hannah Green, Sarah Green. Witnesses, Jonathan Evans, David Green, jr., [134] Jonathan Green, [117.]

His widow Mary m. (his second wife) Timothy Wright of Stoneham, published Oct. 22, 1756. There were no children by this marriage. She d. June

20, 1787, a. 78. [Gravestone.

The children of Thomas and Mary Green, b. in Reading, were-

Marv, 5 b. Dec. 2, 1728; m. about 1752, Ebenezer Smith of Reading.

215. †Thomas, 5 b. May 9, 1731; m. Lydia -

216. †Daniel,5 b. July 8, 1733; m. 1, Ruth Oakes, 1760. 2, Joanna Gerry, 1801

217. Hannah, 5 b. Nov. 20, 1735; m. - Swain of South Reading. 218. Sarah, 5 b. Nov. 14, 1738; d. young.

219. Amos,5 b. May 16, 1740; a "joiner," went to Amherst, N. H.; had Amos,6 and Nathan.

220. Nathan, 5 b. July 6, 1743; d. in infancy.

221. Sarah, 5 b. Oct. 3, 1745; m. 1768, Isaae Smith, 3d, of Reading; published Oct. 4, 1768.

222. Nathan, 5 b. Nov. 27, 1748; unm.; lived in Mont Vernon, N. H.; a miser; left a large property to his relatives.

[The six families immediately following, having been received out of time, are here inserted out of place.]

69. HENRY GREEN, (Henry, 3 Henry, 2 Thomas, 1) son of Henry 3 and Hannah (Flagg) Green; b. in Stoneham, Sept. 21, 1696; m. Judith - They resided in Killingly, Ct., where the children, whose names follow, were born to them-

223. Sarah, b. Nov. 30, 1725. 224. Mary, b. March 20, 1728-9. 225. Esther, b. July 12, 1731. 226. Hlezekiah, b. Oct. 13, 1733; m. Alice

227. tJohn, 5 b. May 12, 1736; m. Abilene ----

Abigail,⁵ b. April 20, 1738.

72. SETH GREEN, (Henry, Henry, Thomas, 1) brother of the preceding; b. in Stoneham, March 6, 1699-1700; m. Dorothy -- They resided in Killingly, Ct., and there had the following children-

229. Dorothy, 5 b. Aug. 15, 1731. 230. Nathan, 5 b. Sept. 1, 1733. 231. Hannah, 5 b. June 2, 1738. 232. Leah, 5 b. May 6, 1741.

233. Jonathan, 5 b. Sept. 9, 1743. 234. James,5 b. Sept. 1, 1745.

235. Seth, 5 b. May 9, 1746.

236. Elizabeth,5 b. Nov. 28, 1748.

75. TIMOTHY GREEN, (Henry, Henry, Thomas, 1) brother of the preceding: b. in Stoneham, May 7, 1706; m. 1, Oct. 27, 1743, Риеве Атwell of Thompson, Ct They were then both of Thompson. Mrs. Phebe Green d. June 14. 1751. 2, Dec. 25, 1751, Anne Grover of Thompson, Ct.

The children of Timothy and Phebe Green were-

237. David, 5 b. -----; d. May 17, 1751.

Flagg,⁵ b. June 30, 1747.

239. Joseph, 5 b. May 10, 1749; d. May 28, 1751.

The reader will note the three deaths in this family within a month. The names and dates are found on the Killingly records; but the family seem to have resided in Thompson, formerly a part of Killingly.

^{*} Stoneham was a part of Charlestown till 1725.

PHINEHAS GREEN,4 (Henry,3 Henry,2 Thomas,1) brother of the preceding; b. in Stoneham, Sept. 10, 1710; m. Elizabeth -

They had in Killingly, Ct., the following children-

- 240. Thankful,⁵ b. June 5, 1740. 241. Elizabeth,⁵ b. Aug. 29, 1742. 242. Sabra,⁵ (dau.) b. July 24, 1746.

AMOS GREEN,4 (Henry,3 Henry,2 Thomas,1) brother of the preceding; b. in Stoneham, Dec. 30, 1712; m. Lydia ---. They resided in Killingly, Ct., where they had the following children-

- Lucy,⁵ b. Jan. 17, 1743-4.
 Hannah,⁵ b. May 22, 1745.
- 245. Amos, 5 b. July 19, 1746.

- 246. Henry, b. Feb. 6, 1747-8. 247. Lydia, b. Jan. 25, 1749-50. 248. Jacob, b. June 4, 1751.

101.

BENJAMIN GREEN, 4 (Jacob, 3 Henry, 2 Thomas, 1) b. in Malden, Feb. 21, 1723-4; m. - Douglas of Hanover, N. J.

He was a posthumous son of Jacob Green,3 and twin brother of Joseph,4 who probably d. in Killingly, Ct., in May, 1744. He was brought up by his stepfather, John Barrett of Killingly, Ct., and accompanied his brother, Rev. Jacob Green,4 to Hanover, N. J., in 1746.

His children, b. in Hanover, N. J., were-

- Wickliffe,⁵ b. ——; d. in the revolutionary service.
- 250. †Joseph, 5 b. ——; m. 1, Elizabeth Brittain. 2, Ann Frazier. 251. †Jacob, 5 b. ——; m. Mary Cook.
- 252. †Benjamin, b. ; m. Sally Ely.
- 253. Hannah, b. -; m. Horton Magie of New York city; and d. there a few years since, leaving several children.
- Lucretia, b. —; m. (second wife,) Dr. Abram Halsey of Fishkill, N. Y.
 She d. at her brother Jacob's house, and was buried in Hanover, N. J.

114.

WILLIAM GREEN, (William, Samuel, Thomas,) son of Williams and Elizabeth Green of Reading; b. in Malden, May 17, 1715; m. June 17, 1736, Susanna Gould, b. Aug. 14, 1714, dau. of Lieut. Daniel and Susanna Gould

He lived in the south part of Reading, near Stoneham line. He and his son William5 petitioned, 1768, to be annexed to Stoneham, and that town voted "willingly to receive them." Yet it failed of being done. He died in the autumn of 1772, c. 58. His Will, dated Sept. 23, 1772; proved Dec. 1, 1772; recorded, Midd. Prob., 54:25; makes provision for wife Susanna, son William, and dau. Susanna Townsend; and gives homestead to son Aaron, who is not yet 21 years of age. Witnesses, Jonathan Green, [117] Thomas Green, [215] Jeremiah Bryant.

His widow Susanna's Will, dated May 14, 1776; proved, Sept. 7, 1790; recorded, Midd. Prob, 73:513; mentions sons William and Aaron, and dau. Susanna Townsend. The children of William and Susanna Green, were-

- 255. †William,5 b. Oct. 21, 1737; m. 1, -—: 2. Joanna Hadley, 1800.
- Susarana, b. Oct. 1, 1739; d. in infancy.
 Susarana, b. June 12, 1743; m. Townsend. Living, 1776.
- 258. †Aaron, b. Nov. 30, 1754; m. 1, Hay; 2, Sarah Green. [490.]

^{*} There were two Daniel Goulds in Stoneham at this time; Daniel, b. 1682, called on the records "Deacon" Daniel and Daniel "Sea," (d. 1761, a. 79.) The other Daniel, born 1688, called "Lieut." and "Jun." (d. 1783, a. 109). The latter was father of Susanua, wife of William Green4 in the text.

Capt. JONATHAN GREEN,4 (Jonathan,3 Samuel,2 Thomas,1) only son of Jonathan Green³ of Stoneham; b. prob. in Malden, Nov. 23, 1719; m. 1, Jan. 22, 1744-5, Sarah Gould, b. July 8, 1719, day, of Lieut, Daniel and Susanna Gould of Stoneham, and sister of William Green's wife, in the preceding paragraph. She d. in childbed, Feb. 25, 1745-6, "a. 26 years, 7 mo., 18 ds." [Gravestone.] 2, Nov. 13, 1749, Rebecca (Bucknam) Green, b. 1724, dau. of Edward and Rebecca Bucknam, and widow of Daniel Green, [92] all of Stoneham. [For proof, see Midd. Prob., 44:15.] She d. July 20, 1786, g. 63. [Gravestone.] The Prob. Records erroneously affirm that she d. July 21, 1788. [Midd. Prob., 71:391.

He was captain of a military company, and a leading man in Stoneham for many years; and the affairs of that town appear to have been managed very much under his direction. He was town clerk and town treasurer from March and the most institute of the control of the contro

the United States.

About 1772, he removed to Chelsea; resided there some years, perhaps ten or more; then removed back to Stoneham, where he d. Aug. 25, 1795. His gravestone bears the following inscription: "Erected In Memory of Capt. Jonathan Green, who died August 25, 1795, aged 75 years, 9 months, and I It is with regret we here part with a loving friend, and valuable member of society, one who in his domestic station was lov'd and Reverenced. and in his more public life gained the general applause. One who serv'd the Town in the most important offices for many years, even to the close of life, to the universal satisfaction of those who appointed him. The adjacent Towns have reason likewise to join with Us in Lamenting the loss of so useful a Man."

His Will, dated July 18, 1795; Midd. Prob., 80: 440; is very long, occupying sixteen folio pages. This great length is due, not so much to the amount of property the testator had to bestow, although this was considerable -215 acres-as to the minuteness of the directions he wished to give, touching his bequests. The boundaries of the several parcels of land devised to his grandchildren, are given with uncommon particularity. Various articles of personal property are also minutely described. He even gives particular directions about the size of his gravestone. His children, all b. in Stoneham, were-by first wife-

259. †Jonathan,5 b. Feb. 20, 1745-6; m. bis cousin Dorcas Hav, 1769.

By second wife --

Rebeeca,⁵ b. Oct. 4, 1750; d. Oct. 5, 1750.

Infant, b. Nov. 9, 1751; d same day.

Infant son, b. Oct. 16, 1753; d. same day.
 Rebecca, b. April 10, 1755; m. Capt. Peter Hay of Stoncham; published,

Oct, 9, 1773; d. July 17, 1843, a. 88 y. 3 m², 7 ds. [Gravestone. 264. Sarah, ⁵ b. Jan. 11, 1758; m. Oct, 3, 1776, Dr. Asaph Fletcher, b. June 28, 1746, son of William Fletcher of Westford. At the age of 22, he commenced the practice of medicine in his native town of Westford; and pursued this profession with signal usefulness and success, till compelled by old age to relinquish it. He was haptized and united with the Baptist church in Leicester, May 15, 1768. He was a member of the Conven-tion for framing the Constitution of Massachusetts, 1780. He removed from Westford to Cavendish, Vt., in 1787. He was a member of the Convention to revise the Constitution of Vermont. He was frequently a member of the Legislature; some years a judge of the County Court; and some years a member of the Council, [or Senate.] Elector of President and Vice President, in 1816. Some time president of the Medical Society of his county, and delivered lectures before that body. He also

held many other offices. He d. Jan. 5, 1840, a. 93, having "lived long and lived well." Mrs. Sarah Fletcher d. Aug. 1836, æ. 78. They had neta many other omees. He d. Jan. 5, 1840, a. 93, naving "dived tong and lived well." Mrs. Sarah Fletcher d. Ang. 1836, æ. 78. They had Sarah, b. Ang. 22, 1778; m. Salmon Dutton, Esq., of Cavendish, Vt. Asaph, b. Jan. 26, 1780; m. Sarah Wheeler. They resided in Woodstock,

Vt. She d. 1847.

Salome, b. 1783; m. Feb. 7, 1805, Dr. Luther Fletcher, a physician, who d. at Granville, N. Y., April 6, 1841. She resides at Cavendish, Vt. Rebecca, b. March 10, 1785; m. Asa Fletcher, son of Josiah, and brother of

Luther, just mentioned, by same ceremony as her sister. Of Ludlow, Vt. Richard, b. Jan. 8, 1788; grad. D. C. 1806; read law with Daniel Webster; commenced practice of law, 1809, at Salisbury, N. H. Removed to Boston. Representative in Congress from Boston District. Some years judge of Supreme Court of Massachusetts. Now resides in Boston.

Addison, b. Aug. 25, 1790; m. 1, Maria Ingalls, Jan. 21, 1819; 2, Mary Ingalls. Merchant in Cavendish; d. Jan. 8, 1832.

Alphens, b. July 17, 1793; m. Adeline E. Hatch, Nov. 8, 1822; practised medicine at Cavendish; d. May, 1839.

Horace, b. Oct. 28, 1796; m. Harriet May, March 12, 1823. Practised law at Cavendish several years; now pastor of Baptist eth., Townsend, Vt. Ryland, b. Feb. 18, 1799; m. Mary Ann May, June 11, 1829. Occupies the old bomestead, on which be was born, in Cavendish. Now, 1857, Governor of the State of Vermont. [Chiefly from the Fletcher Genealogy, a short compend of the descendants of Robert Fletcher of Concord, 1637; containing, pp. 24.

265. †Jesse, 5 b. May 20, 1767; m. Sarah Bucknam, Dec. 14, 1786.

Capt. DAVID GREEN,4 (David,3 Samuel,2 Thomas,1) only son of David Green3 of Reading; b. in Malden, Aug. 20, 1714; m. Ruth -----, who d. Aug. 11, 1755.

He lived in Reading, near Stoneham line. In 1766, he petitioned to be annexed to Stoneham; which town voted, March 3, 1766, that they "would gladly receive him." It was not however accomplished.

He d. 1781. His Will, dated May 31, 1778; proved Sept. 5, 1781; and re-

corded Midd. Prob., 61: 146; mentions son David Green of Amherst, N. H., (and gives him land in Amherst;) dau. Ruth Upham of Amherst, N. H.; grandson David Green of Amberst, N. H., and Miss Lois Coleman. (probably his Son Dark Green of Amberes, 1, 13, that arises how column, processing the housekeeper, for whom he makes a liberal annual provision of corn, rye, butter, pork, wood, wood, money, &c., "to continue till she shall marry, and no longer." All the rest of his real and personal estate he gives to sons John Green and Isaac Green. His children were-

David.⁵ b. July 2, 1737; d. Sept. 20, 1738.

David, b. Feb. 20, 1740-1; lived in Amherst, N. H.; had 268. David.

 Ruth, b. Nov. I, 1744; m. — Upham; lived in Amherst, N. H.
 John, b. May 5, 1747; m. (published, Feb. 16, 1771,) Abgail Gerry. b.
 April 2, 1749, dau, of David and Kezia Gerry of Stoneham. They had 271. Abigail,6 b. June 8, 1772.

Lois —; 2, Mary —. He had— 273. Isaac, 6 b. Aug. 22, 1772. 272. Isaac.5 b. -; m. 1, Lois -By first wife Lois-274. Asa,6 b. March 2, 1777; d. in infancy.

275. Asa, 6 h. Ang. 9, 1779. By second wife Mary—276. David, 6 b. Oct. 1, 1781.

FIFTH GENERATION.

145.

Dea. SAMUEL GREEN,⁵ (Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) eldest son of Rev. Thomas Green of Leicester; b. in Leicester, 1726; m. 1, Jan. 28, 1753, Zeviah Dana of Ashford, Ct., who was b. 1733, and d. May 25, 1797, a. 64. 2, Widow —— Fisk of Sturbridge, who d. July 2, 1810. Dea. Samuel Green d. in the autumn (Oct. ?) of 1810, a. 84.

He lived in Leicester; was a most worthy man; a deacon more than 50 years of the Baptist church, of which his father was pastor. After the dismission of the Rev. Dr. Foster, [151] his father's successor, the church was destitute of a pastor several years. During this period, he devoted himself with much ability, energy and piety to the interests of the church, which under his labors continued to prosper. His death was greatly lamented.

His children, b. in Leicester, were-

277-279. Three infauts, d. soon, names unknown.

 Samuel, b. Nov. 22, 1757; m. Hannah Kinney, 1779.
 Elijah, b. May 3, 1760; d. in the service of his country, in camp at Roxbury, Dec. 25, 1776, (1775?) a. 16.

147.
ISAAC GREEN, (Thomas, Amuel, Thomas, Thomas,) brother of preceding; b. in Leicester, ...; m. Sarah Howe. They had two daughters— 282. Sarah,6 283. Mary.6

148.

THOMAS GREEN,5 (Thomas,4 Samuel,3 Thomas,2 Thomas,1) brother of the preceding; b. in Leicester, 1733; m. 1, HANNAH Fox of Woodstock, Ct.* 2,

Anna Hover of Sutton, b. 1744, d. Aug. 1807, a. 63. He lived in Leicester; was a farmer; received his share of his father's estate, for which he gave receipt, Dec. 14, 1773. His children were-

284. †Elias,6 b. Jan. 25, 1756; m. 1, Mary Scott, 1782. 2, Mary (Willoughby) [Young.

285. †Thomas, b. —, 1757; m. Mary Jacobs. 286. †Isaac, b. March 11, 1759; m. Ann Barrett, Jan. 1792.

287. †Abiathar, 6 b. March 4, 1760; m. 1, Zilpha Jones, 1792. 2, Betsey Elliot, [1818.

288. Asa,6 b. _____; m. Patty Scott. (~)
289. Hannah,6 b. _____; m. Howard Putnam.

280. †John,⁶ | twins, | m. — 291. Rebecca,⁶ | b. ——; {

292. †Daniel, 6 b. Nov. 9, 1778; m. Elizabeth Emerson, Jan. 13, 1814.

293. Patty, 6 b. - ; d. at the age of 7.

Dr. JOHN GREEN, (Thomas, Samuel, Thomas, Thomas, brother of the preceding; b. at Leicester, Aug. 14, 1736; m. 1, Mary Osgood of Worcester, who was h. Aug. 31, 1740, and d. Sept. 5, 1761. 2, Mary Ruggles, b. at Sandwich, Cape Cod, 1740, dau. of Brig. Gen. Timothy Ruggles of Sandwich, afterwards of Hardwick. She d. at Worcester, June 16, 1814.

He studied medicine with his father, Rev. Thomas Green of Leicester, who was also a physician; and entered on the practice of the "healing art," in Worcester early in life. He was a successful physician; having adopted the practice of watching over his patient like a nurse, and remaining day and night, if the case required it, till the disease was removed. He was the grandfather of the justly celebrated Dr. John Green, now living in Worcester. He d. at Worcester, Oct. 29, 1799, a. 63. His children, all, it is believed, b. in Worcester, were-by first marriage-

John, 6 b. April 1, 1758; d. Sept. 20, 1761.

295. Mary, 6 b. Nov. 27, 175-; d. Feb. 15, 1759. 296. †Thomas,6 b. Jan. 3, 1761; m. Salome Barstow of Sutton, Oct. 8, 1782.

By second marriage—

297. †John,6 b. March 18, 1763; m. Nancy Barber of Woreester.

298. †Timothy,6 b. Jan. 9, 1765; m. Mary Martin of Providence, R. I.

^{*} Thomas Green, Jr., was published to Hannah Bugbee, Nov. 16, 1755. [Leicester Records.] Whether this were the same person with Hannah Fox in the text, the compiler has no means of determining. He has it from correspondence that Thomas Green's first wife was Hannah Fox. If she were widow Bugbee, and her maiden name Fox, the discrepancy is reconciled.

- †Samuel.⁶ b. May 10, 1767; m. 1, widow Tillinghast; 2, —— Waring.
- Elijah Dix,⁶ b. July 4, 1769; never married; grad. Bro. Univ. 1792; studied medicine, and practised at Charleston, S. C.; where he d. Sept. 21, 1795.

Mary, ⁶ b. April 30, 1772; unm.; d. at the house of her brother Samuel in Columbia, S. C., Sept. 24, 1824.
 Elizabeth, ⁶ b. July 31, 1774; unm.; resided chiefly in New York city, in the

- family of her brother Timothy; a woman of great energy of character; a sincere and devoted Christian of the Baptist denomination. She d. at Green Hill, Worcester, Feb. 3, 1854, a. 80. Her memory is cherished by a large circle of friends, who loved her for her many christian virtues.

William Elijah, b. Jan. 31, 1777; m. 1, Abigail Nelson; 2, Lucy Merriam; 3, Julia Plimpton; 4, Elizabeth D. Collins.

 Meltiah, b. July 28, 1779; unm.; d. Dec. 1809, of yellow fever, at the island of St. Bartholomew, West Indies. He was engaged in mercantile pursuits; lived on the island of Jamaica, leaving there an estate still unsettled.

 Bourne, 6 b. Dec. 15, 1781; unm.; d. Aug. 1806, lost at sea. Was engaged in the pursuits of commerce.

 Isaac, 6 b. Sept. 4, 1784; unm.; d. Sept. 9, 1807. At the time of his death
he was a member of the Sophomore class in Columbia College, New York city.

150.

SOLOMON GREEN.5 (Thomas,4 Samuel,3 Thomas,2 Thomas,1) brother of the preceding; b. in Leicester, ---; m. 1764, Elizabeth Page; published Dec. 11, 1763. Their children were-

```
307. Timothy, 6. (~)
308. Solomon,6. (~)
```

- 309. John,6. (~) 310. Archelaus, 6. (~) 311. Lynde, 6. (~)
- 1135662
- †Isaae, b. May 25, 1778; m. Rebeeca Gay Harridon, Jan. 1808.
- 313. Mary, 6 b. -Serena,⁶ b. 1782; d. at 15.

162.

WILLIAM GREEN.5 (William.4 William.2 William.2 Thomas.1) son of William Green of Leicester; b. in Malden, July 6, 1716; m. 1737, Rebecca TUCKER of Milton; published Sept. 25, 1737.

He resided in South Leicester, in or near the present village of Greenville; was a farmer; received by deed from his father, dated Sept. 6, 1754, a portion of the paternal homestead. [Worc. Deeds, 36: 461.] Was collector of taxes in Leicester, 1744. His children, all b. in Leicester, were-

 Joel, h. Sept. 9, 1738; m. Chloe ----, abt. 1761. They had---316. Joel, 7 b. July 17, 1762. (~) 317. Chloe,7 b. July 5, 1764.

318. Seth, b. May 3, 1767. (->) 319. William, 6 b. Feb. 25, 1742. (-∞)

- 320. Jonathau, 6 b. Oct. 27, 1744; m. Dorcas Ellis, Sept. 3, 1767. (-0)
- 321. Ira, 6 b. Nov. 29, 1746. (~)
- Rebecca,⁶ b. April 14, 1749.
 Asenath,⁶ b. Dec. 31, 1750.
- 324. Jesse, 6 b. Oct. 25, 1752. (-∞) 325. Olive,6 b. July 19, 1754.
- 326. Jeruah,6 b. May 2, 1756.
- 327. Jehiel,6 b. Dec. 9, 1758. 163.

ISRAEL GREEN,5 (William,4 William,2 William,2 Thomas,1) brother of the preceding; b. in Leicester, April 10, 172- [1720?] m. March 9, 1742, MARY HOLDEN, dan. of Capt. Holden of Worcester.

After residing at Leicester some years, he removed to Petersham, where he was at its incorporation in 1754. Thence he removed to Hubbardston, where he lived at its incorporation in 1767. He was a prominent citizen, serving the town as moderator, selectman, assessor, constable, and in various other capacities. He d. in Hubbardston, in 1790 or 1792, a. abt. 70, or 72.

His children were-

Luey,⁶ b. Nov. 29, 1743.
 Mary,⁵ b. May 19, 1745; m. March 21, 1771, Thomas Viuton of Stoncham.

She d. in Stoneham, June 16, 1832, a. 84. [Gravestone. Dolly, 6 b. March 5, 1747. She is presumed to be the Polly or Molly Green who d. uum. at an advanced age in Hubbardston, June 6, 1826. [Hubbardston Records.

The foregoing b. in Leicester; the following in Petersham—

331. James, 6 b. abt. 1750. He was Major of the "minute men," at the breaking out of the Revolution; and received a wound at the battle of Bunker Hill,

June 17, 1775, of which he d. not long afterward.

 Nathan,⁶ b. about 1752; served his country in the revolutionary struggle; was, it is said, at the battle of Bunker Hill; and fell, as is believed, at the battle of Monmouth, June 26, 1778. He was promoted to a Lieutenancy before his death.

333. †Zeeb,6 b. Nov. 11, 1754; m. abt. 1779, Sarah Cowee of Westminster.

334. Lucas,6 b. 1757; was at the battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill. As the Americans, after expending all their ammunition, were escaping from their defences, he was shot by the enemy through the body, and d. in his brother Zeeb's arms, at the early age of eighteen.

165.

NAHUM GREEN,5 (William,4 William,2 William,2 Thomas,1) brother of the preceding; b. in Leicester, April 10, 1729; m. 1750, Dorgas Sanger of Woodstock, Ct.; published Oct. 21, 1750.

He, like his elder brother William, was a farmer, and lived in South Leicester, in or near the present village of Greenville. By a deed from his father, dated Sept. 6, 1754; recorded Worc. Deeds, 39: 10, he obtained a part of the homestead, bounded partly on another portion of the homestead conveyed to "mv son William Green, jun." His children were- (-v)

335. Mary, 6 b. Aug. 10, 1751.

336. Uzziah,6 b. May 1, 1753.

337. Irijah,6 b. March 1, 1756.

338. Merey,6 b. Jan. 24, 1758.

339. Jeraiah,6 b. May 9, 1760.

Amasa, b. Jan. 27, 1762.

341. Pamela, 6 b. March 3, 1764. 342. Jared, 6 b. Oct. 6, 1765. 343. Zerviah, 6 b. July 10, 1769.

Nahum,⁵ b. April 13, 1770.

170.

Rev. NATHANIEL GREEN,5 (Nathaniel,4 William,3 William,2 Thomas,1) eldest son of Capt. Nathaniel Greens of Leicester; b. in "Charlestown-End," (incorp. Dec. 17, 1725, as Stoneham) April 16, 1721, "it being Sabbath day;" m. about 1748, "Tabitha Prestice.

He resided during many years in Leicester, where all his children were

born. He removed at length to Charlton, where he d. March 21, 1791, "aged

70 years wanting one month."

He was a Baptist clergyman, and an acceptable preacher for his time. labored in Leicester, Spencer, Charlton, and other towns in that vicinity. For a time he supplied a vacant church in Boston. He was noted for firmness and decision of character; was an earnest christian, a plain, evangelical preacher, and was greatly beloved by a large circle, whose spiritual wants had been supplied by his ministrations. He was a strenuous assertor of religious liberty, and did much towards bringing about that change of public sentiment which, within the memory of many living, resulted in the entire separation of church and state. His diary, now in the possession of his descendants, shows that the

^{*} Another account says, "he moved away," about 1737.

churches where he preached were greatly benefited, under God, by his faithful labors.

He was ordained to the work of the ministry by a council convened in Spencer, Oct. 12, 1763; he being then in the 43d year of his age. He owned a farm in the north part of Charlton, which he left by Will to his family. His Will is dated Feb. 11, 1791; proved April 5, 1791; recorded Wore. Prob., 21:258. He gives wife Tabitha one-half of his dwelling-house, a garden, one cow, two sheep, one-third of his real estate, "and the whole of my moveables;" directs his funeral charges and just debts to be paid out of the remainder of his real estate; which with this deduction, and a further deduction to "my son Ebenezer Green for his trouble and care in taking care of me in my advanced age," he leaves to his children, Lemuel, Nathaniel, John, Rufus, Ebenezer, Lydia Wheelock, Mary Green, and Chloc Green; each day, to have half so much as a son, and each son an equal share. Appoints his sons Nathaniel and Ebenezer, exrs. His children were-

Their children were-Jern, Eli, Ruth, Lucinda. Both the sons m. and had families. Eli had three sons, Merrill, Wellington, Lucius A. and a dau. Melora. Lucius A. grad. at Brown Univ. 1852; is now an excellent teacher in Providence, R. I.

350. tJohn,6 b. April 20, 1760; m. Sarah Morey, May 2, 1781.

351. †Rufus,6 b. April 10, 1762; m. Keziah Eddy, Dec. 19, 1786.

352. Mary, 6 b. June 11, 1764; unm.; d. in Belchertown, Sept. 12, 1796, a. 32. 353. Chloe, 6 b. May 16, 1766; m. Adams Wheelock of Charlton. They had Lucy, now living in Charlton. Chloe d. in Charlton, Dec. 8, 1828, a. 62.

354. †Ebenezer, 6 b. April 29, 1769; m. Sybil Hitchcock, May 1, 1796.

172.

PHINEHAS GREEN, 5 (Nathaniel, 4 William, 2 William, 2 Thomas, 1) brother of the preceding; born in Leicester, July 10, 1728, "it being Wensday;" mar. Јирітн -

He was a teacher of penmanship, and for the times wrote a good hand, as appears from specimens now in possession of the compiler. He served in the revolutionary struggle. He d. in Leicester, Feb. 22, 1776, a. 47 years, 7 mos. His wife Judith d. Feb. 26, 1772. Their children, b. in Leicester, were-

355. John,6 b. April 12, 1759; d. in Ohio, without issue.

356. Pliny,6 b. May 17, 1761.

357. Silas, 6 b. Oct. 27, 1762.

358. Judith,6 b. Jan. 14, 1765; d. in Leicester without issuc.

359. Phebe, b. Oct. 5, 1766. 360. Daniel, b. March 12, 1768. 361. Mary, b. Jan. 21, 1770.

173.

BENJAMIN GREEN,5 (Nathaniel,4 William,3 William,2 Thomas,1) brother of the preceding; b. in Leicester, May 21, 1731; m. Dec. 10, 1754, Lucy MARSTERS; who was b. in Manchester, July 24, 1737; and d. in Spencer, Oct. 12, 1778, a. 41.

He lived in Spencer, which was taken off from Leicester, in 1753; was a farmer, and a most worthy man. He d. in Woodstock, Vt., May 5, 1818, a. 87.

His children, all b. in Leicester, were—

†Benjamin, b. Dec. 26, 1755; m. Martha Watson, June 16, 1785.

363. Luey, 6 b. Nov. 28, 1757. 364. †Asa, 6 b. July 27, 1761; m. –

Elizabeth, 6 b. Oct. 12, 1763.
 Olive, 6 b. March 12, 1766.
 Hannah, 6 b. Aug. 7, 1768.

368. Lydia, b. Sept. 1, 1770.

JOSEPH GREEN,⁵ (Joseph,⁴ Joseph,³ Henry,² Thomas,¹) son of Dea. Joseph⁴ and Ruth Green of Stoneham; b. not far from 1730; m. 1757. MARTHA

Sprague of Chelsea; published Aug. 26, 1757.

He resided in the east part of Stoneham, one or two furlongs west of where the Stoneham R. R. Station now is About 1770, he removed to North Chelsea; and by a deed dated April 15, 1777, Joseph Green and Martha his wife, then of Chelsea but previously of Stoneham, sold their farm, a pew in the meetinghouse, &c., for £253 lawful money, to Ezra Vinton of Stoneham. [Midd. Deeds, 79:336.

The children of Joseph and Martha Green, b. in Stoncham, were-

369. †Joseph, 6 b. Nov. 21, 1758; m. Susanna Pratt of Medford.

 Martha,⁶ b. Nov. ⁸, 1761; m. Samuel Low. No children.
 Benjamin,⁶ b. March 21, 1763; m. Abigail Pratt. Had 372. Benjamin⁷; 373. Abigail⁷; 374. William⁷; 375. John.⁷ None of whom were married.
376. †James, ⁶ b. Sept. 20, 1766; m. Joanna Pratt.
377. Lydia, ⁶ b. Oct. 22, 1769; m. William Pratt of Chelsea.

Born in Chelsea-

Samuel,⁶ b. Feb. 18, 1771; never married.

Stephen,6 b. Oct. 29, 1776; never married.

380. Hannah, b. July 16, 1779; m. Amos Lyon. No children.

185.

Capt. JOSIAH GREEN, 5 (Josiah, 4 Joseph, 3 Henry, 2 Thomas, 1) son of Josiah 4 and Esther (Thompson) Green of Stoneham; b. there, March 5, 1735; m. 1756, ELIZABETH GREEN, 5 b. April 17, 1734, dau. of John and Sarah Green of Stoneham. [176.] They were published Oct. 23, 1756. Having borne him eight children, she d. Oct. 27, 1798, æ. 65. He then, at the age of 64, m. 2, Aug. 23, 1799, Sarah Skinner, a woman 22 years of age, and 42 years younger than himself. When he married her, he told her that his first wife had borne him eight children, and he should expect her to do the same. She fully met his expectation.

He lived in the east part of Stoneham, on the county road from Stoneham to

Lynn, about three quarters of a mile west of where the railroad station now is. He was constable 1770; selectman, 1781-6-7-1791-2. He d. July 30, 1814, z. 80. His widow Sarah m. Moses Johnson, June 26, 1819, and by him had three more children, viz.: Moses, b. Oct. 5, 1819; Nancy, b. June 22, 1821; and Mary, b. Oct. 10, 1823; m. Dec. 1846, Jonathan Green, of Stoneham. His widow, Sarah, is still living in Stoneham.

The children of Capt. Josiah Green, all b. in Stoneham, were-

By first marriage-

 Esther,⁶ b. Nov. 15, 1757; m. Samuel Call of Chelsea; published Sept. 28, 1776. They lived in Stoneham from near the time of marriage till 1794, and perhaps longer. Afterwards they lived in Malden. He was a revolutionary soldier. They had only one child, a dau., and she never married. Mrs. Esther Call d. May 12, 1853, a. 96. For some years before her death, she was the most aged person in Malden.

Sarah, b. July 6, 1760; m. 1777, Ezra Vinton; published Dec. 28, 1776.
 She was an excellent woman. Her husband d. Nov. 11, 1817, a. 63.

She d. his widow, Aug. 31, 1829, a. 69.
383. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 8, 1762; m. abt. 1784, Jesiah Convers of Stoneham, afterwards of Danvers; published Oct. 25, 1783. She d. abt. 1848, a. 86. 384. Martha, 6 b. April 6, 1765; m. 1782, Jeremiah Green 6 of S. Reading. [426.]

They were published Aug. 22, 1782. He d. 1840. She d. Sept. 1854, 385. †Josiah, ⁵ b. Feb. 24, 1768; m. Susanna Bucknam, Nov. 19, 1789. [æ. 90.

386. Mary, 6 b. Nov. 25, 1771; d. Feb. 1775. 387. Joshua, 6 b. Jan. 6, 1774; d. yonng. 388. Mary, b. Nov. 21, 1776; m. May 27, 1798, John Bucknam, b. Dec. 29, 1764, son of John and Anna, and brother of Susanna, just mentioned.

He d. Oct. 10, 1831, ac. 67. She is still living, 1857, in Stoucham, and is the only one of this first family of Josiah Green5 now alive.

By second marriage—

Sarah, b. July 5, 1800; d. Aug. 1810.

390. Joshua, 6 b Jan. 1802; m. 1, Oct. 29, 1826, Rebecca Hosmer, b. 1807, dau. of Elijah and Rebecca (Green) Hosmer, [495] and step-dau of Peter of Enjun an Activecta (veree) frostner, [4-52] anni sept-anni of rever Green. [494.] She d. April 5, 1844, a. 27. 2, Martin Goldsmith. 391. Abigail, b. April 21, 1803; m. April 8, 1830, Daniel Bryant of Stoneham. 392. Susama, b. April 27, 1806; d. num. Oct. 28, 1831. A chh. member. 393. Calch b. L. — 1807; d. when six weeks old. 394. Prudence, b. June 9, 1808; m. Alvah Cushing, a native of Vermont. They

lived sixteen years in Boston; are now living in Groton. 395. Sarab, 6 b. April 19, 1811; m. April 28, 1830, Benjamin Franklin Richard-

son of Stoneham, b. April 1, 1807, son of Jesse and Susanna.

396. Rebecca,6 b. July 23, 1813; unm. Now living in Groton.

All of this last family, except Nos. 389, 392, 393, are now living, 1857.*

196.

DANIEL GREEN,5 (Daniel,4 Daniel,3 Henry,2 Thomas,1) only and rosthumous son of Daniel Green of Stoneham, by his wife Rebecca, day of Edward and Rebecca Bucknam. He was b. in Stoneham, March 7, 1745-6, and was brought up under the eye of Capt. Jonathan Green, [117] who m. his mother. He m. 1, Jan. 1765, his cousin, HULDAH BROWN, b. May 10, 1745, dan. of Abiel and Sarah (Green) Brown, and gr. dau. of Elder Daniel Green,3 all of Stoneham. [91.] Mrs. Huldah Green d. Feb. 28, 1769. He m. 2, Nov. 9, 1769, SARAH HADLEY, b. Nov. 1746, dau. of John and Sarah (Williams) Hadley of Stoneham. 3, July 13, 1786, SARAH REED of Stoneham.

He was a blacksmit; and though his father d. before he was born, he was known all his life as "Daniel Green, jun." to distinguish him from another Daniel Green in Stoneham, [216.] He d. intestate in the spring of 1788; his estate being inventoried April 21, 1788; and Capt. Jonathan Green, his stepfather, being admr. [Midd. Prob. 71: 46.] Children by first wife—

397. Daniel, 6 h. Sept. 7, 1766; unm.; of small capacity; d. in the poor house. 398. John, 6 b. Oct. 23, 1768; unm.; non-compos; a town pauper from 1792, if not previously; d. in the poor house, Dec. 25, 1833.

By third wife—

Sarah, b. Feb. 6, 1787.

204.

Rev. ASHBEL GREEN, D. D., LL. D., (Jacob, Jacob, Henry, Thomas, 1) son of Rev. Jacob Green, of Hanover. N. J.; b. at that place July 6, 1762; m. I., ELIZABETH STOCKTON of New Jersey. Z. CHRISTIAN ANDERSON of Pennsylvania.

He served at the age of sixteen in the revolutionary army; and grad, at the College of New Jersey in 1783. Of this institution he was immediately made a tutor, and was in 1785 placed in the chair of Natural Philosophy. In 1787, he was ordained pastor of the Second Presbyterian Church in Philadelphia, where he remained till 1812. In 1792, he was with Bishop White elected chaplain of Congress; and the two were reclected every year till 1800, when the seat of government was removed to Washington. In 1812, he was elected President of New Jersey College, which important post he resigned in 1822. He edited the Christian Advocate, a monthly religious periodical, for over two years.

^{*} A most remarkable family! Where ean a parallel be found? Eight children born after the father had passed his sixty-fifth year! Rebecca, the youngest, b. in her father? Table year! Some twelve or more of his great-grandchildren older than some of his children! Three daus. named Sarah, two living at the same time! On the 27th April, 1806, Josiah Green! Mad ad dau, Dissanan, ag r.d dau. Paulina Buckana, and a gr. grandchild, all born on the same day! The same accounchur, Dr. Hart of South Reading, and the same women attecoled in all three of the cases!!! This is reported on good authority.

A Latin inscription (from the pen of Rev. Samuel Miller, D. D.) upon a mon-

ument to his memory erected at Princeton, N. J., adds the following:

"He resigned the Presidency, and devoted the rest of his life to the study of the sacred Scriptures, to preaching the gospel, and to the management of the common concerns of the church of God. After a long and most useful life, he feel asleep in Jesus, at Philadelphia, on the nineteenth day of May, A.D., 1848, in the eighty-sixth year of his age. What was mortal, was, on the 22d day of the same month, by many friends, grieving, but not without most blessed hopes, deposited in this tomb. Gifted with very many mental endowments, and with fluent and graceful eloquence, he always possessed great and salutary influence in the General Assembly and other councils of the Church. He was a man of sincere and distinguished piety; a citizen zealous for the public welfare; and a patron of literature and science. On account of the distinguished virtues of this venerable man, and his most faithful and useful services to the College of New Jersey, the trustees have caused this monument to be erected."

His Autobiography was published by the Carters, of New York, 1848. His children were—by first marriage—

400. Robert Stockton, 5 b. July 30, 1787; grad. N. J. Coll. Sept. 1805; studied law, and practised in Philadelphia; d. at Boston, Sept. 28, 1813. Never married.

401. Jacob,6 b. --, 1790; grad. at Univ. of Pa.: studied law; professor of Chemistry and Natural Philosophy at New Jersey Coll.; became professor of Chemistry, in 1822, in Jefferson Medical College, at Philadelphia; d. Feb. 1842. See Encyclopedia Britannica, Am. Ed., by Prof. Veth-akc. He m. Anna E. McCulloch. They had 402. Isabella, 403. Elizabeth.

404. †James Sproat, b. —, 1792; m. Isabelia McCulloch.

By second marriage-

405. Ashbel, b. 1811 (!) grad. at N. J. Coll.; m. 1835 (!) Mary Joline of Princeton, N. J. They bave one child, 406. Mary. He studied law, and was prosecuting attorney in Philadelphia for many vens: Removed 1846 to Texas; practised law there; was President of the Texan University; now resides at Pas Chrietien; generally called Pass Christian, Miss. the Gulf of Mexico.

208.

SAMUEL GREEN,5 (Samuel,4 Samuel,3 Samuel,2 Thomas,1) eldest son of Samuel Greent of Malden; b. there April 15, 1729; m. 1, about 1752, HANNAH GREEN, 5 [182] dan. of Dea. Joseph and Ruth Green of Stoneham. They were published Dec. 1, 1752. It is said that she d. of convulsions, occasioned by hearing the cannon at the time of some military operation; perhaps the battle of Bunker Hill. Not long after, he m. 2, Mary Lanman of Cambridge. He saw her, when she was visiting, or it may be sojourning, at the honse of Joseph Lynde of Malden; and though much older, made proposals to her, and married her.* It is stated that she was of a highly respectable family.

He lived in Malden, of which town he appears to have been selectman, 1758, 1761, 1762. The part of Malden where he lived, is now the town of Melrose. It is said he never used glasses. He d. about 1820, a. 91. He had no children

by his first wife. By second wife, he had-

 Samnel, b. ——; m. 1, Sarah Spragne. She d. March 17, 1809, a. 27. [Gravestone.] 2, Anna Sprague. They were sisters, and daus. of Phinehas Sprague of Malden.

408. †James Lanman, 6 b. -------; m. Susan Fowle of Woburn.

409. Peter, 6 h. - ; unm.; d. about 30 years of age.

^{*} These statements were made to the compiler by a grand-dan of Mary (Lanman) Green, and as they wear an aspect of probability, he ventures to insert them. It is well known that during the occupation of Cambridge by the American army, many of the inhabitants were obliged to retire to other towns.

- 410. Mary, 6 b. ---; m. 1, Putnam Dawes of Boston. 2, John Lynde of Melrose, then part of Malden.
- 411. Hannah, 6 b. _____; m. Thomas Carter of Malden.
- 412. Elizabeth, 6 b. 1783; m. John Hughes Halping, a native of New Haven. He lived many years in Boston. She d. April 27, 1850, e. 67. They have a dau. Emily, m. David Hay Burnham; who with her husband is now living in Stoneham.

PHINEHAS GREEN,5 (Samuel,4 Sumuel,3 Samuel,2 Thomas,1) brother of the preceding; b. in Malden, May 14, 1731; m. 1, Jan. 31, 1755, Елгаветн Lynde, dau. of Nathan Lynde of Malden. She d. Feb. 9, 1757, a. 27 y. 2 mo. Gravestone.] 2, 1760, ELIZABETH SARGENT of Malden. He lived in Malden. His children were-by first marriage-

Lois, 6 b. Nov. 6, 1755; never married.

By second marriage-

414. Elizabeth, 6 b. Nov. 23, 1760; m. Nathaniel Stowers of Chelsea.

415. Aligail, b. ——; m. John Connery of Maldeu. 416. Mary, b. ——, 1765; m. June 30, 1785, John Vinton of South Reading. He d. Aug. 22, 1821, a. 58. She d. Aug. 1, 1834, a. 69.

417. Samuel,6 (twins,); d. about ten years old.

- 418. †Phinchas, b. (; m. Mehitable Hart of Lynnfield.
- James ⁶ b. _____, 1769; m. Charlotte Jenks of Dover, N. H. He d. July 4, 1796, et 28. [Gravestone.
- 420. Ezra, 6 b. ; m. Susan Wade of Malden.
- 421. Joseph, b. _____; m. Mary Harnden of Malden. 422. Lydia, b. _____; m. July 8, 1834, William Emerson of Malden (now Melrose.) His third wife.

215.

THOMAS GREEN, 5 (Thomas, 4 Thomas, 3 Samuel, 2 Thomas, 1) eldest son of Thomast and Mary Green of Reading; b. there, May 9, 1731; m. 1754, Ly-

He resided in Reading; was executor of his father's Will, and inherited all his father's "buildings and lands in Reading, Malden and Stoneham," with some reservations; likewise all his father's money, bonds and notes; also land in Holden, Co. of Worcester. His children were-

- 423. Lvdia. 6 b. July 28, 1755.
- Mary,6 b. March 27, 1757; m. William Deadman of Stoneham; published 425. Thomas, 6 b. Dec. 16, 1759. Feb. 6, 1783.
- 423. Ironins, a. b. June I. 1762; m. 1782, Martha Green⁶ of Steucham. [884] His Will is dated Dec. 5, 1856; proved Aug. 18, 1840; recorded Midd Prob. 182: 933. He left a very handsome estate, part of which was left him by his uncle Nathan, 2222] to wife Martha, "my three sons, Jereminh, Thomas, and Aaron," and dans. Party Harks, Phebe Bogurd [Baird], Keturah Wiley, Eliza Stone, Usula Hompdon, [Harnden] Palle Cuchiure, and to the shibbone of his dan. Naty Woodwood december of the control of t Polly Cushing, and to the children of his dau. Nelly Woodward, deceased, and of his dau. Pluma Robertson, deceased.
- 427. Hannah, 6 b. Nov. 17, 1764.
- 428. Judith, 6 b. April 15, 1769.

216.

Dea. DANIEL GREEN,⁵ (Thomas,⁴ Thomas,³ Samuel,² Thamas,¹) brother of the preceding; b. in Reading, July 8, 1733; m. 1, 1760, RUTH OAKES of Medford; published June 6, 1760. 2, April 16, 1801, widow Joanna (Oakes) Gerry, b. 1761. Her maiden name was Oakes, and she was niece of the first wife; she m. 1781, Reuben Gerry, b. Nov. 17, 1760, and 1788, his brother Daniel, b. Nov. 3, 1769, sons of David and Keziah Gerry of Stoneham.* She d. Sept. 27, 1839, a. 78. [Gravestone.

^{*} See Vinton Memorial, p. 131, note.

He inherited from his grandfather, Elder Daniel Green,3 [31] in 1759, the homestead of the latter, in Stoneham, amounting to a handsome property, in-cluding land formerly owned by Henry Green. [28.] Hence Thomas, his father, gave him by Will only ten shillings. His grandson, Daniel Green, [754] states that he bought the farms of Isaac' [143] and John Green, [144] in South Reading, bordering on Stoneham, where the village of Greenwood now is, when those brothers removed to the "District of Maine;" probably about 1785.

He lived in Stoneham from about the time of his first marriage, till the time just indicated, 1785. During that time he was an active business man, and an influential citizen in that town. He was chosen deacon of the church, 1774; was selectman of Stoneham, 1769, 1773-5-7-9-1781-1782; town treasurer, 1775-6-7-9-1780-1. About 1785, he seems to have made the purchase from Isaac and John Green, and to have gone to occupy it. We know, from Stoneham records, that about that time he removed from Stoneham to South Reading—just over the line. In Dec. 1788, he petitioned to be annexed to Stoneham. At first that town consented, but at the next town meeting, in Jan. 1789, recalled the vote and had it erased from their records! The record of his second marriage says, "Dea, Daniel Green of Reading;" whence it appears that he was hiving in Reading in 1801. He continued there the remainder of his life. The locality has within a few years received the name of GREENWOOD, we suppose from respect to him and his family. The Boston and Maine Railroad now passes through the place, and the cars stop many times a day at the "Greenwood Railroad Station." It is close upon the borders of Stoneham; and some of the Stoneham people are accommodated by it. The homestead was inherited by Charles Green,6 [436] the deacon's youngest son by first marriage; and he now occupies it.

He was, however, buried in Stoneham, where he had lived so long. He d. April 28, 1818, a. 86. [Gravestone.] His grandson, Daniel Green, says, that the plate on his coffin stated his age as 84, which is nearer the truth.

His children were-by first wife-

429. †Daniel,6 b. Sept. 20, 1761; m. 1, Sarah Evans, 1783. 2, Mary Evans, 1807. 3, Elizabeth (Evans) Ash, t838; all sisters.

430. †Nathan,6 b. March 31, 1765; m. Betsey Orr of Charlestown.

431. †Reuben,6 b. March 14, 1767; m. — Newell of Lynnfield.

432. Ruth, b. April 15, 1769; m. Dec. 1814, (second wife,) Thomas Green of Stoneham. He d. Oct. 4, 1842, a. 85. [Gravestone.] He was not of this family. For his parentage, see VINTON MEMORIAL, p. 221, note. By his first wife, Anna Knight, m. 1780, he was the father of Rev. Samnel Green, b. in Stoncham, March 3, 1792; H. C. 1816; ord, pastor, Reading, Sept. 20, 1820; installed pastor Essex St. Chh., Boston, Mar. 26, 1823; d. Nov. 6, 1834. Thomas and Anna Green were also parents of Rev. David Greene, b. Nov. 15, 1797; Y. C. 1821; chosen secretary A. B. C. F. Missions, Oct. 3, 1828; resigned Sept. 12, 1848; now retired from the ministry on a farm in Windsor, Vt. Mrs. Ruth Green d. Aug. 8, 1845, a. 76.

Abigail,⁶ b. June 18, 1771; m. 1792, Nathan Simonds of Stoneham; published Feb. 10, 1792. He d. July 30, 1795, a. 28. [Gravestone.] Their dan. Mary m. Capt. Isaac Vinton, April 5, 1812. Mrs. Simonds is still

living, 1857, in Melrose

434. Rhoda, 6 h. - ; m. Thaddeus Perry, who d. Aug. 14, 1833, a. 66. [Gravestone.] They had Nathan, Benjamin M., Ruth, Rhoda, Daniel, etc., of Stoneham. She d, a widow of 24 years, in Stoneham, Aug. 6, 1857.

 Mary, h. —; m. about 1800, Samuel Larrabee.
 Charles, b. —; 1785; m. Mary Green, dan. of Aaron Green of South Reading. [487.] He inherited and now owns the homestead in Greenwood, South Reading.

By second wife-

437. Isaac,6 b. ----.

HEZEKIAH GREEN, 5 (Henry, 4 Henry, 3 Henry, 2 Thomas, 1) son of Henry 4 and Judith Green of Killingly, Ct.; b. there Oct. 13, 1733; m. Alice -They resided in Killingly, Ct., where the following children were born to

them-

Esther, b. Sept. 20, 1756.

439. Joseph,⁶ b. Feb. 10, 1759. 440. Noah,⁶ b. Aug. 20, 1761. 441. Henry,⁶ b. Aug. 8, 1762.

442. Hezekiah, 6 b. Aug. 23, 1764.

443. Sarah, b. Nov. 28, 1766; d. young. 444. Sarah, b. Oct. 24, 1772.

445. Aliee, b. Dec. 1777.

227.

JOHN GREEN,5 (Henry,4 Henry,3 Henry,2 Thomas,1) brother of the preceding; b. in Killingly, Ct., May 12, 1736; m. Abilene -They resided in Killingly, Ct., and had there the following children-

446. Abigail,6 b. Oct. 18, 1759.

447. Ephraim, 6 b. July 27, 1764; d. young.

448. Benjamin,6 b. March 11, 1766.

449. Mary, 6 b. Jan. 23, 1768. 450. Bradley, 6 b. Nov. 28, 1769. 451. Ephraim, 6 b. June 14, 1775.

250.

JOSEPH GREEN,5 (Benjamin,4 Jacob,3 Henry,2 Thomas,1) son of Benjamin Green of Hanover, N. J.; m. 1, ELIZABETH BRITTAIN of Elizabethtown, N. J. She d. without issue. 2, Ann Frazier.

He lived and died in Hanover, N. J.; was an elder in the Presbyterian church, and was greatly respected. His children have all removed to various parts of the country. His children by second wife were-

452. Abby, b. ——; m. John Dean. 453. Julia, b. ——; d. unm. 454. Cornelia, b. ——; m. Daniel I

Cornelia,6 b. - ; m. Daniel Dean.

455. Phehe, b. ; m. Crosgrove of Ohio.
456. Mary, b. ; m. Crosgrove of Ohio; brother of the preceding.

457. Milton, 6 b. ——; unm. 458. Mablon, 6 b. ——; m. and resided in New York city.

459. Mark, b. —; m. and resided in New York city, or in Jersey city.
460. Cilletta, b. —; m. Whitefield Price.

461. Adriana, b. —; m. Rev. Mr. Bryant, who went as missionary to St. Jo-462. George, b. —; d. young. [sephs.

251.

JACOB GREEN, (Benjamin, Henry, Jacob, Thomas,) brother of the pre-ceding; m. Mary Cook. They lived and died in Troy, N. J., near the village of Parsippany, on a river of that name. Their four sons are living there now. Their children were-

463. Robert Allen, ⁶ b. —; m. ——; "has no son." 464. Benjamin Bradford, ⁶ b. ——; m. ——; has Joseph, ⁷ George, ⁷ Chester.⁷ 465. John Cook, 6 b. --: unm.

466. Archibald Douglas, b. --

467. Maria Lucretia, 6 b. -- ; d. young.

468. Ann Maria, 6 b. --- ; m. Isaac Johnson. She d. leaving one son, Jacob C.

252.

BENJAMIN GREEN, (Benjamin, Jacob, Henry, Thomas, 1) brother of the preceding; m. Sally Elv. He lived on the old homestead near Whippany, Morris Co., N. J., or midway between Whippany and Hanover, N. J.;

and d. there of yellow fever at the time of its prevalence in New York city. (1798?) His children, who have settled in various places, were-

469. Lucy,6 b. ---; m. Caleb Perry.

470. John, b. - ; m. - , and has a dau. living.

471. Eliza,6 b. - ; m. Stephen Parett.

472. William, b. — ; m.; lives in Savannah, Ga.; has a family.
473. Albert, b. — ; unm.
474. Susan, b. — ; m. — Ritter.

255.

Capt. WILLIAM GREEN, 5 (William, 4 William, 3 Samuel, 2 Thomas, 1) eldest son of William⁴ and Susanna Green of Reading; b. there Oct. 21, 1737; m. 1, ———. 2, July 3, 1800, Joanna Hadley of Medford, b. 1750.

His father left him property, but not the homestead. He resided in Reading, near Stoneham line. Petitioned in 1768 to be annexed to Stoneham, but it was not done. He was, it is said, a revolutionary soldier. At the time of his second marriage, the records speak of him as "of Reading;" but he d. in Stoneham, April 5, 1803, a. 66. His widow Joanna d. there, June 27, 1811, a. 61. His children, all by first wife, were—

- Susanna,⁶ b. 1763; m. about 1787, Phinchas Wiley, (son of Eli) of Stone-ham. He d. Nov. 21, 1831, a. 70. She d. Ang. 3, 1841, a. 78. [Gravestones.] They were parents of Mary, b. about 1788; m. Feb. 2, 1804, Reuben Locke of Stoneham; William, b. 1790, d. 1831; Elizabeth, b. 1792; Rebecca, b. 1796; Caleb, b. March 20, 1798, now living in Stone-
- ham; Sophia, b. 1799, d. 1824; Harriet, b. 1804, d. 1825. 476. †William; b. 1765; m. 1, —— Pool of Reading. 2, Abigail Green⁶ of Stoncham, Nov. 21, 1811. [489.]
- 477. James, 6 b. ; m. Rebeeca Cox, dan. of Unite and Hannah (Sprague) Cox of Malden. No children.
- 478. Caleb, 6 b. ; m. Rowe of Lynnfield. She d. about 1854. He lives in South Reading, near Lynnfield. 479. Elizabeth, b. -; m. John Sweetser of South Reading. Their dau
- Elizabeth, m. Daniel Green, b. 1784, now of Stoncham. [754.] 480. Sarah, b. ——; m. 1, June 12, 1788, Ebenezer Bryant, b. Sept. 7, 1758, son of Joseph (not Col. Joseph) Bryant of Stoneham. 2, May 5, 1812.
- James Putney, of Wentworth, N. H. 481.
- 481. Rebecca, b. ; m. Collins, and went to Maine.
 482. Mehitabel, b. ; m. Shillaber of Salena.
 483. Mary, b. ; n. Dea, John Perkins of Lynnfield. He d. July 18, 1857.

258.

AARON GREEN,5 (William,4 William,3 Sumuel,2 Thomas,1) brother of the preceding; b. in Reading, Nov. 30, 1754; m. 1, - Hayes, or more probably Hax. 2, Feb. 19, 1818, Sarah Green, b. May 17, 1772, dau. of Jonathan and Dorcas (Hay) Green of Stoneham. [490.]

He lived in South Reading; d. some years since. His widow Sarah now owns the "old John Green place," in the present town of Melrose, two furlongs, perhaps, east of the Stoneham R. R. Station. This place once belonged to THOMAS GREEN,1 the original emigrant, as we learn from an expression* contained in the Will of John Green3 of Stoneham, b. 1672; d. 1736. [27.] It may have been situated, formerly, in Malden; but for much more than a century was in the extreme east part of Stoneham, from which in 1853. it was detached, and annexed to the present town of Melrose.

This property descended from John Green's to his son John Green, [63] and from him to his only son John Green,5 [178] who was a bachelor. Before the death of the latter, he devised it to William Green, or, more truly, to his wife, Abigail Green, 476, 489 who lived with him many years, and took care of him in his old age, till the very end. Mrs. Abigail Green, at her death, Nov.

[&]quot; John Green3 says, 1736, "it was my grandfather's;" we assume that he meant his grandfather Green.

6, 1848, left the same property to her sister, Sarah, widow of Aaron Green, whose name stands at the head of this article; to descend at her death to her only dau. Abigail,7 wife of Edmund B. Southwick. It will be hers soon, but for two hundred years past, we suppose it has remained in the hands of the GREEN FAMILY. Mr. and Mrs. Southwick now occupy the place.

The children of Aaron Green, all by first wife, were-

484. Sarah, 6 b. ---; m. Capt. Lowell Fowler of Stoneham. She d. before Jan. 12, 1804; since then he m. Anna Green, b. Oct. 28, 1782, dau. of Thomas

12, 1697, since usen of in. Anima (1974), 6, 1074, 28, 1782, (and, 07 Holmas and Anna (Knight) Green of Stoncham. This Thomas Green was not of this family. See [432,] and VINTON MENORITA., p. 221, note.

485. Sussana, b. — ; in. Benjamin Emerson of South Reading.

486. Elizabeth, b. March 26, 1783; in. Jan. 1804, Capt. John Waitt of South Reading; b. Aug. 21, 1777, son of Michan and Hannah (Vinton) Waitt of Malden. She d. July 9, 1855, a. 70. He d. May 6, 1851, a. 74. See VINTON MEMORIAL, [419.]

Mary, 6 b. -; m. Charles Green, 6 b. 1785. [436.]

487. 488. Rebecca, b. — ; m. Charles Waitt, b. June 22, 1795, son of Micah and Phebe (Howard) Waitt, and nephew of Capt. John above. See VINTON MEMORIAL, [1142.]

259.

JONATHAN GREEN, 5 (Jonathan, 4 Jonathan, 3 Samuel, 2 Thomas, 1) only son of Capt, Jonathan and Sarah (Gould) Green of Stoneham : b, there, Feb. 20, 1745-6; m. May 9, 1769, his cousin Dorcas Hay, b. Oct. 19, 1744, dau. of Peter and Dorcas (Gould) Hav of Stoneham.*

He lived in Stoneham, in the eastern part. His father at his death, in 1795, devised 95 acres of land, not to Jonathan,5 but to the children of the latter,

Abigail.6 Sarah.6 Jonathan.6 Peter.6

He d. March 1, 1820, a. 74. His widow, Dorcas, d. Sept. 3, 1833, æ. 89. Their children were-

Abigail,⁶ b. Oct. 13, 1770; m. Nov. 21, 1811, (second wife,) William Green.⁶ [476.] Their only child, Abigail,⁷ m. Oct. 10, 1843, Edmund B.

492. †Jonathan, 6 b. Aug. 3, 1777; m. June 15, 1817, Susan Upham of Mclrose. Dorcas, 6 b. June 26, 1780; d. March 21, 1781.

494. †Peter, 6 b. April 12, 1783; m. 1, Rebecca (Green) Hosmer, 1812. 2, Lydia Sargent, 1827. 3, Elizabeth (Waitt) Shute, 1842.

265.

JESSE GREEN,5 (Jonathan,4 Jonathan,3 Samuel,2 Thomas,1) brother of the preceding; b. in Stoneham, May 20, 1767; m. Dec. 14, 1786, his cousin, Sarah Bucknam, b. July 24, 1763, dan. of Ebenezer and Mary (Hay) Buck-nam of Stoneham. Ebenezer Bucknam was brother to Jesse's mother; they were children of Dea. Edward Bucknam.

He lived in Stoneham, northeast of Spot Pond, on the old road to Medford. His father, Capt. Jonathan Green, eleft by Will, 1795, to the two children of our Jesse,5 120 acres of land; not, however, of the best quality. Jesse d. Jan. 30, 1799, a. 32. His widow, Sarah, survived him nearly 38 years, and d. of cancer in utero, Oct. 6, 1836, a. 73. Their children were-

Rebecca,⁶ b. Sept. 22, 1787; m. 1, May 22, 1806, Elijah Hosmer of Stone-ham, who d. March 24, 1810. Their dan. Rebecco, b. 1807, m. Capt. Joshua Green,⁶ b. Jan. 1802, son of Capt. Josiah Green.⁵ [390.]

July 30, 1812, her consin, Peter Green.⁶ [494.] 496. Jesse,⁶ h. June 18, 1789; m. Dec. 7, 1837, Philenia Richardson, b. Aug. 1, 1812, dan. of Oliver and Mary Richardson. No children.

^{*} His wife's mother, Doreas Gould, b. Nov. 16, 1716, was sister of Sarah Gould, mother of Jonathan Green,5 in the text. Mrs. Doreas (Gould) Hay, widow of Peter Hay, d. May 26, 1813, 4 a. 96 y. 6 mo. 10 ds. " [Gravestone.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Hitherto we have kept up, as far as the records permitted, some knowledge of nearly every family. Hereafter, from the emigration of families, and the consequent lack of records, many families will disappear.

SAMUEL GREEN, 6 (Samuel, 5 Thomas, 4 Samuel, 3 Thomas, 2 Thomas, 1) only surviving son of Dea, Samuel and Zeviah (Dana) Green of Leicester; b. there, Nov. 22, 1757; m. April 15, 1779, HANNAH KINNEY of Sutton, b. Oct. 8, 1753; who d. at Leicester, Dec. 22, 1845, "a. 92 v. 2 mo. 14 days." He resided at becoming reduced in property, he removed to Pembroke, N. Y.; at what time we are not informed. He and his wife were eminently pious. He d. at Pembroke, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1832, "a. 74 y. 2 mo. 11 da." His widow Hannah returned to Leicester; lived with her son-in-law, John King, Esq., and d. as above. Children-

497. Elijah, b. May 28, 1780; d. Jan. 1, [2—K.] 1796.*

 Anderson Dana, b. Jan. 1, [9-K] 1782; d. Oct. 16, 1784.
 Lucretia, b. July 22, [19-K.] 1783; m. Daniel [David-K.] Fairbanks; d. in 1820, [Jan. 1821-K.]; was buried at Woodstock, Ct., ["leaving one child,"-K. Mr. Fairbanks d. in Grafton, the summer of 1857. They had three children, who are now living; two of them in Grafton, Mass

500. Sophia,⁷ b. May 26, 1785; m. John King of Leicester, b. Sept. 29, 1776, who is now living there at an advanced age, an intelligent and upright man. She was an excellent woman; d. Feb. 4, 1854, having had six children, one of whom, Maria, the wife of Artemas Knowlton, now lives in East Douglas, Mass., and has furnished much of the information here given of her grandfather Green's family.

Samuel, b. Feb. 9, 1787, [1788—K.]; d. Feb. 1787, [1788—K.]
 Samuel Dana, b. Feb. 7, 1788, [1796—K.]; m. Susan Gibbs of Prov., R. I.
 William Kinney, b. Jan. 9, 1798, [1792—K.]; m. Betsey Kimball of

Woodstock, Ct.

 Hadassah Esther, b. March 1, 1792, [Hadassah Eliza, b. March 9, 1794-K.]; m. 1810, Asa Mann of Leicester; removed to the vicinity of St. Catharine's, Canada West, where she d. Feb. 4, 1826, leaving three children. Her husband also d. at the same place.

Patty, D. May 13, 1794 [1796—K.]; d. Oct. 9, 1800.
 Hannah, D. Jane 2, 1796 [1798—K.]; d. Oct. 18, 1800.

Of the above ten children, only Nos. 502 and 503, are now living; and of the deceased, all except 499 and 504 d. in Leieester, and were interred in the cemetery near the Baptist Church in South Leieester. All of the children who lived to adult years, were, it is believed, truly religious.

ELIAS GREEN, 6 (Thomas, 5 Thomas, 4 Samuel, 3 Thomas, 2 Thomas, 1) eldest son of Thomas and Hannah Green of Leieester; b. there, Jan. 25, 1756; m. I, Nov. 1782, Mary Scott of Leicester, b. Sept. 13, 1764; she d. Oct. 27, 1805. 2. March 23, 1806, widow MARY (WILLOUGHEY) Young, b. Feb. 25, 1764, dau, of John Willoughby of Goshen, Ct.

He was enrolled as a "minute man" in 1775; at the age of 19, assisted in the contest at Lexington; was, it is said, at the battle of Bunker Hill; was present at the surrender of Burgoyne; was orderly sergeant at West Point at the time of Arnold's treason; was at the surrender of Cornwallis; and indeed,

^{*} The dates which follow, in this family, have been obtained from two sources, and there are discrepancies between them. Not knowing which dates are correct, we give them both, the discrepant date, followed by the letter K, being placed in brackets thus [2—K.] Some of the names, also, are variously given; and are here exhibited in the like manner.

it would appear, served his country, at intervals, through the war of the Revolution. After the virtual conclusion of the contest at Yorktown, he returned to Leicester, bought a farm, and married as above. In 1796, he sold his property in Leicester, and removed to Cambridge, Vt., where he d. March 21, 1841, a. 85. His wife d. Aug. 21, 1840, a. 76. His children were—

By first wife, b, in Leicester-

507. Tamison,7 (dan.) b. Oct. 27, 1784; d. April 16, 1808.

508. Sylvanus,7 b. April 6, 1787; d. Jan. 23, 1809.

By second wife, b. in Cambridge, Vt.-

509. Maria, b. March 20, 1807; m. April 2, 1829, Giles Addison Barber, b. Oct. 4, 1803. Their children have been— Elias Green, b. Jan. 14, 1830; d. Dec. 13, 1832.

Augustus Hamilton, b. Aug. 24, 1831; drowned April 22, 1856. Joel Allen, b. March 2, 1834; now living; U. S. deputy surveyor. George Washington, b. Aug. 1, 1838; d. March 28, 1839. Amkerst Willoughby, b. July 4, 1841; living in Cambridge, Vt.

285.

Dr. THOMAS GREEN, (Thomas, Thomas, Annuel, Thomas, Thomas, brother of the preceding; b. in Leicester, May, 1757; m. Mary Jacobs, b. 1762.

He served his country in the struggle for independence, but the details have not reached us. He became a physician; settled in Ward (now Auburn) Mass., near Worcester; and d. March 25, 1812, a. 55. His widow survived him more than thirty years; and d. March 9, 1843, a. 81.

Their children were-

- 510. †John, b. May 30, 1778; m. Polly Richardson. He d. May 29, 1803, a. 25.
- Polly, b. Jan. 4, 1780; d. Aug. 4, 1790. 512. Sally,7 b. Jan. 30, 1784; m. Calvin Stone.
- 513. Mary, b. Oct. 6, 1791; d. Dec. 2, 1813, a. 22.
- 514. Nancy,7 b. Jan. 9, 1794; d. Feb. 19, 1814, a. 20.
- 515. Thomas Porter,7 b. Feb. 26, 1801; d. March 3, 1814, a. 13.

286.

Dr. ISAAC GREEN,⁶ (Thomas,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) brother of the preceding; b. in Leicester, March 11, 1759; m. in Boston, Jan. 1792, ANN BARRETT, b. in Boston, Jan. 4, 1774, day, of Hon. Samuel and Elizabeth (Salisbury) Barrett.

He also served his country during the revolutionary contest; and removed to Windsor, Vt., in 1788. He and his wife are both deceased.

Their children, all b. in Windsor, Vt., were-

Samuel Barrett,⁷ b. Dec. 1792; d. Feb. 9, 1793.

Elizabeth Salisbury, b. May 17, 1794; d. Feb. 18, 1812.
 Charlotte Eloisa, b. May 17, 1796; m. Aug. 4, 1818, Robert Temple. She

lives, a widow, in Rutland, Vt. 519. †George Barrett,7 b. April 14, 1798; m. 1, Mary Hatch Jones. 2, -

of Hon. Charles Baxter of Sharon, Vt. Physician at Windsor, Vt. 520. Harriet Sophia, ⁵h. Feb. 1801; d. July 31, 1802. 521. tCharles Gustavas, ⁵b. Sept. 1, 1803; m. Susan Bigelow, 1831. 522. Caroline Frances, ⁵b. Sept. 21, 1811; m. July 31, 1832, Moses M. Strong, attorney-at-law. They reside in Milwaukie, Wis.

287.

ABIATHAR GREEN, (Thomas, Thomas, Samuel, Thomas, Thoma PAH JONES of Fairfield, Me. She d. Jan. 27, 1815. 2, in 1818, Betsey Elliot, a widow, who d. in 1823.

He, also, like his three elder brothers, took part in the momentous struggle for independence; though, from his youth at the time, he is likely to have served for a shorter period, and near the close.

Some time after the war, he settled in Farmington, Me., a fine agricultural township on the Sandy River, and then in a new region. He was a farmer: d. May 4, 1831, a. 71.

Children, all by first wife, and all b. in Farmington-

523. Sarah, F. b. April 13, 1794; m. Jan. 1, 1812, Asa Learned of Farmington, Me. She had ten children; and d. Jan. 12, 1848.

Thomas, b. May 9, 1796; m. _____, June 1, 1844, in Strong, Me. Chil.-525. John. b. 1845.

526. Jane, S b. 1846. Thomas now lives at Flagstaff, Maine.

John J.F. & April 93, 1788; m. 1, Dec. 13, 1833, Mary Russell, of Farmington, Me. She d. June 12, 1838, leaving one child.
 Mary P. & Duly 23, 1856; m. Sylvester Brown. Mr. Green new L. Martha Pile, July 1, 1857. He now lives in Strong Me.
 Ephraim J., E. & Land, J. 1891; m. May 1, 1828, Abby C. Ellsworth of the property of the

Strong, Me. Children-530. "Ibiathar,8 b. April 27, 1829; m. in Evansville, Wisconsin, July 3, 1856, Hannah A. Winans of Ohio. They have one son, Francis Byron.9

Junusta,⁵ b. April 11, 1835.
 William E.,⁸ b. Nov. 14, 1836.

Isaac, b. Sept. 12, 1805; unm.

292.

Dr. DANIEL GREEN,⁵ (Thomas,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) brother of the preceding; b. in Leicester, Nov. 9, 1778; m. Jan. 13, 1814. ELIZABETH EMERSON.

He is a practising physician in Ward, (now Auburn) near Worcester. His children are-

539. Ralph E., 7 (twins, b. Sept. \(m. July 30, 1845, Sarah C. Dutton of Lebanon,

540. John,7 22, 1815. d. Oct. 18, 1815. [Ct. He is a practising phys.

 Nancy, b. Feb. 7, 1817.
 Thomas Porter, b. April 11, 1818; m. April 5, 1843, Rebecca Larned of Thompson, Ct.

543. Mary, b. Jan. 5, 1820; m. June 19, 1850, Joseph F. Hitchcock of Warren, 544. †Isaac,7 b. Dec. 19, 1821; m. Susan Orcutt of Scitnate.

545. Alice M., b. March 2, 1824; m. Sept. 7, 1846, Nathan Daniels of Leicester. He d. Sept. 21, 1849, a. 32.

546. Hannah, 7 b. Dec. 8, 1825.

296.

Rev. THOMAS GREEN,⁵ (John,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) son of Dr. Johns and Mary Green of Worcester; b. there, June 3, 1761; m. 1, Oct. 8, 1782. SALOME BASSTOW of Sutton, who d. Nov. 29, 1799, a. 40, 2, Oct. 5, 1800, HANNAH DELANO, a widow, of Woolwich, Me.

He was a Baptist minister of very considerable note, and was settled in North Yarmouth, Me., where he d. May 29, 1814, a. 53. He studied with Rev. Joseph Avery of Holden, who was pastor of the Congregational Chh. there from 1774 till 1824, fifty years. He also studied medicine with his father, and thus like his grandfather [4:] was physician for both soul and body.

He received the honorary degree of A. M., from Brown Univ. in 1798.

For further information we would refer our readers to an obituary notice of him in the Columbian Centinel, a semi-weekly newspaper printed in Boston, under date of June 11, 1814.

His children were—by first wife—

- 547. John, 7 b. July 5, 1783; m. Abigail Field of Yarmouth, Mc. He was a physician; and was drowned April 28, 1812, a. 29. His children were— 548. Matible T. 549. Mary Elizabeth, 550. Loop Ann. 8
- Mary O-good, b. Nov. 13, 1786; m. Elijah Steams. She d. Aug. 29, 1849.
- 552. Rebecca Hammond, b. Feb. 23, 1788; m. Jesse Jewett. Three children.
- 553. Salome, 7 h. Jan. 22, 1790; d. Jan. 24, 1790.

Salome,⁷ b. July 30, 1792; d. Oct. 3, 1792.

Stomms, b. Sept. 6, 1793; m. Mary Louisa Hutchinson of N. Y. They had two sons. He d. Dec. 24, 1826, a. 33.
 Salome Barstow, b. Oct. 28, 1796; m. George Hobbs of Eastport, Me.

They had Maria A, and George T.

557, †Elijah Dix.7 b. March 22, 1799; m. Hannah C. Havden of Eastport, Mc. By second wife-

 Samuel Stimson,⁷ b. Jan. 22, 1802; d. nnm. July 20, 1849.
 Jane Robinson,⁷ b. Dec. 5, 1804; m. James Tolman of Bath, Me. No ebildren. He d. 1853.

297.

Dr. JOHN GREEN,⁶ (John,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) halfbrother of the preceding; b. in Worcester, March 18, 1763; m. NANCY BAR-BER of Worcester.

He was an eminent physician, having inherited the skill of his father and grandfather. A man of industrious habits, patient, persevering; in his manners, nrbane and obliging; in his judgments, discriminating, and always reliable; a man of great powers of observation; he had an extensive practice in Worcester and the surrounding region. He combined with accurate practice as a physician, rare skill as a surgeon.

He d. Aug. 11, 1808, a. 45, worn out by hard service in his profession, and greatly lamented at his decease. His widow Nancy survived him many years.

Their children were-

560. †John,7 b. April 19, 1784; m. Dolly Curtis of Worcester.

561. Eunice, b. April 29, 1786; m. Leonard Burbank, who grad. Brown Univ., 1807; now living; four ebildren.

Mary, 7 b. March 14, 1788; nnm.; d. Sept. 16, 1817.

563. Nancy,7 b. Ang. 28, 1790; m. Dr. Benjamin F. Heywood of Worcester, who grad. Dart. Coll., 1812. They had Benjamin, H. C. 1840; M. D. at Philad., 1843; Caroline; Frederic, Dart. Coll. 1845; M. D. at Philad., 1848; d. 1855, at San Mignel, Central America; John Green, b. May 24, 1828; d. Feb. 10, 1833. Mrs. Heywood d. Ang. 4, 1836, a. 46. He m. her sister Elizabeth, for second wife. Samuel, b. March 21, 1792; d. Aug. 24, 1796.

Sarah, b. Aug. 22, 1794; d. Aug. 23, 1796.

Samuel B., b. April 11, 1797; d. July 20, 1822.

567. †Frederic William, b. Jan. 19, 1800; m. Sarah Briggs of Columbia, S. C. 568, James, b. Dec. 23, 1802; m. Elizabeth Swett of Dedham,

569. †Meltiah Bonrne, b. July 16, 1806; m. Mary Stone Ward.

Joseph Sterland Boliner, B. Sall Vi, 1989, in Starly Stone Visual.
50. Elizabeth R., J. b. Sept. 26, 1808; in D. P. Benjamin F. Heywood of Worcester, husband of her sister Namey. They now reside in Worcester, and have had—Nathaniel Moore, d. 1859; Namy Green; John Green: Mary Elizabeth; George, b. March 8, 1848; d. Aug. 26, 1848.

298.

TIMOTHY GREEN,6 Esq. (John, 5 Thomas, 4 Samuel, 3 Thomas, 2 Thomas, 1) brother of the preceding; b. in Worcester, Jan. 9, 1765; m. MARY MARTIN of Providence, R. I.

He grad. Brown Univ. 1786: studied law; practised at Worcester, and afterwards in New York city. He was lost at sea, Dec. 1813, on his return from Charleston, S. C., æ. 49. His widow survived him nany years. She resided in New York city and d. there. Their children were-

 Joseph Martin, b. — ; d. a. 10.
 Mary E. b. — ; d. unn.
 Mary E. b. — ; d. unn.
 Martha Lynder, b. — ; m. Rev. Mr. Mitchell of South Carolina. She survived her husband several years. She d. in Worcester, leaving two sons and two daughters.

574. Martin, b. —; d. a. 5½ years, 575. Caroline, b. —; m. John W. Mitchell, a lawyer, of South Carolina; lives in New York city; has several children.

576. Elizabeth E.7 b. ---; unm.; now living.

577, Timothy Ruggles,7 b. in New York city, March 16, 1806; m. Cornelia Elizabeth Arnold, Oct. 20, 1835.

578. Martin, b. --- ; d. young.

299.

SAMUEL GREEN, 6 (John, 5 Thomas, 4 Samuel, 3 Thomas, 2 Thomas, 1) brother of the preceding; b. in Worcester, May 10, 1767; m. 1, widow Tillinghast. - Waring of Columbia, S. C.

He was a druggist and apothecary; was postmaster of Columbia many years; left, at his death, March 18, 1837, m. 70, a large landed estate.

His children, by first wife, were-

579. Robert,7 b. in Columbia, S. C.; m. Elizabeth Fleming of that place. He studied medicine; and d. without issue.

580. Samuel, h. -; m. - Earle; had one son, 581. George Washington, now living. Samuel is deceased; his widow m. -

303.

WILLIAM ELIJAH GREEN,6 (John,5 Thomas,4 Samuel,3 Thomas,2 Thos.,1) brother of the preceding; b. in Worcester, Jan. 31, 1777; m. 1, Abigail Nel-SON, dau. of Josiah Nelson of Milford. 2, LUCY MERRIAM, dau. of Dea. Joseph Merriam of Grafton. 3, Julia Plimpton, dan. of Oliver Plimpton, Esq., of a section of Sturbridge, now included in Southbridge. 4. ELIZABETH D. Col-LINS, a widow. He is still living, with fourth wife, in Worcester.

He was at first called William; after the death of his brother Elijah, he assumed the middle name. He grad. Brown Univer. 1798; studied law with Judge Bangs of Worcester; commenced practice in Grafton; afterwards prac-

tised law many years in Worcester.

His children have been-by first marriage-

582. †William Nelson, b. in Milford, Feb. 23, 1804; m. Sarah Manroe Staples.

By second marriage—

583. Lucy Merriam,7 b. in Grafton, Nov. 12, 1810; unm.; now resides in New York City; in connection with her sister Mary, is teacher and proprietor of a Young Ladies' Seminary, No. 1, Fifth Avenue, New York; a successful and distinguished teacher.

By third marriage-

584. Mary Ruggles,7 b. in Worcester, June 29, 1814; nnm.; resides in New York City; joint proprietor and teacher of Young Ladies' Seminary, in connection with her sister Lucy M. Green.

Julia Elizabeth,7 b. in Worcester, Feb. 2, 1816; unm.; teacher in Worcester.

 Lydia Plimpton, b. in Worcester, Aug. 4, 1817; d. Aug. 27, 1818.
 John Plimpton, b. in Worcester, Jan. 19, 1819; studied medicine; practised in New York City a short time; went to Whampoa, China, and remained five years; now resides at Copiapo, Chili, S. A.

Andrew Haswell, b. in Worcester, Oct. 6, 1820; studied law; attorney-at-law in New York City; President of N. York City Board of Education,

- 589. Samuel Fiske,7 b. in Worcester, Oct. 10, 1822; studied medicine; practised in Worcester a short time; now a missionary physician in the service of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, at Batticotta, Island of Cevlon.
- Gorda, Brann or Ceylon.
 Lydia Plimpton, 7 in Worcester, March 18, 1824: nnm.; now living at "Green Hill," Worcester.
 Oliver Bourne, 7 in Worcester, Jan. 1, 1826; m. Aug. 28, 1855. Louisa Pomeroy, of Stanstead, Canada East. A civil engineer. Has one daugh.
- 592. Martin,7 b. in Worcester, April 24, 1828; civil engineer; res. at Chicago, Ill.

ISAAC GREEN, *(Solomon, *Thomas, *Samuel, *Thomas, *Thomas, *) youngest son of Solomon Green', b. May 25, 1778; m. Jan. 1808, Rebecca Gay Harridon of Taunton; who d. Dec. 27, 1852.

He lived in Providence, R. I., the greater part of his life; now resides with his son Solomon in Rehoboth, Mass, His children are—

- 593. John Harridon, b. in Boston, March 19, 1811; m. Feb. 3, 1833, Harriet C. Potter of Providence, dat. of Jabez J. Potter. He lives in Providence; by occupation a wheelwright. No children.
 - 594. Sarah Ann, b. in Providence, ———; m. Edwin Potter, son of Jabez. She is now living; has three children; husband deranged.
- †Solomon, b. in Providence, Dec. 22, 1819; m. Nancy B. Manchester of Newport, R. I.

333.

ZEEB GREEN, (Israel, William, William, William, Thomas,) son of Israel Green of Hubbardston; b. in Petersham, Nov. 11, 1754; m. abt. 1779, SARAH Cowee, b. in Westminster, Oct. 12, 1759, dau. of James (or John; uncertain which) Cowee of the latter place.

He removed to Winchendon, where he was at the breaking out of hostilities in 1775. He and his brothers belonged to the "ninute men" of Worcester Co. The four brothers joined the army at Cambridge, and, it is stated, were all in the battle of Bunker Hill, which proved fatal to two of them, James the clackst, and Lucas the youngest. Zeeb was also at the battles of White Plains, Bennington, and Saratoga; was with Washington in the campaign in New Jersey; and was the only one of these brothers who survived the revolution. About 1781, he removed to the western part of Vermont, and settled in Clittenden, in the county of Rulland, where he resided till 1811; he then removed to Brandon, where he d. July 1, 1821, so. 67. His widow Sarah d. at Pittsford, Vt. March 24, 1840, so. 81. Their children were—

- Joel, b. in Westminster, Mass., July 30, 1780; m. 1, Lucy Horton. 2, Eleutheria D. Fay.
- Sarah, b. in Chittenden, Vt., Aug. 1, 1782; m. William Manly. They had four children. She d. Nov. 28, 1834.
- 599. Mary, b. June 17, 1785; m. Jacob Walton. They had six children.
- Renel, b. Nov. 8, 1790; d. Feb. 29, 1804.
 Rhoda, b. May 1, 1795; m. Dr. I. W. Hale, of Brandon, Vt. They had four children. She d. July 21, 1829.
- 502. Almond, twins, b. Third and the deficiency with Dr. Pierson of Westminster, Mass.; commenced practice in 1822, at Brando, Vi.; removed to Whitehall, N. Y., where he acquired a high reparation as a physician, and an extensive practice. He m. Jerusha Lawrence of Mass, gr. dau. of Col. Prescott of revolutionary memory. He d. Oct. 16, 1820, without issue.
- 604. Orange H., 8 b. in Westminster, Mass., Jan. 20, 1835, who grad at the New York Med. Coll. in 1857, and is now a physician in New York city.
- Laura, D. May 5, 1800; m. Thomas Damon of Westminster, Mass. She d. Nov. 5, 1831, leaving two sons; one still living.
- 606. †Horace, b. Dec. 24, 1802; m. 1, Oct. 20, 1829, Mary Sigourney Butler. 2, Oct. 27, 1841, Harriette S. Douglas of Waterford, N. Y.

345.

LEMUEL GREEN, (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, William, William, Thomas,)
eldest son of Rev. Nathaniel Green's of Leicester and Charlton; b. in Leicester,

Sept. 18, 1749; m. by his father in October, 1770, (possibly 1769) to Sarah MAY; who was b. Sept. 1752, and d. June, 1824, ac. 72.

He was an honest, christian man; a soldier of the revolution; was wounded at the battle of Bunker Hill. He lived in Spencer, on a farm of fifty acres, about a mile and a half north of where the Charlton R. R. station now is, on the Western Railroad. He d. Jan. 21, 1818, æ. 69.

His children, all b. in Spencer, were as follows—

607, 608. Twins, d. in infancy.

609. Polly, b. Jan. 23, 1772; m. in Spencer, John Brown; removed to Ohio; had five children, one of whom 'd. young; the others are now living in

Ohio, where their mother died.

 Esther, h. Oct. 26, 1774; m. in Spencer, April 17, 1800, Joseph Bennett. Lived in Belchertown, where they had four sons and five daughters. She is still, 1857, living in Belchertown; a widow in her 83d year.

†Ezra,⁷ b. Oct. 8, 1776; m. Oct. 21, 1805, Sally Proctor of Ohio.

612. Anna,7 b. Jan. 9, 1778; m. in Ohio, Joab Hoisington, a native of Windsor, Vt. They had seven sons and two dans. She d. April 8, 1849.

- 613. William, 7 b. Oct. 13, 1780; went to Ohio about 1812, and there m. Deborah Rice, from Brookfield, Mass. They had one daughter. Not long after her birth, he went down the Ohio on some business, and has never been heard from to this day. The dau., whose name has not been reported to us, m. Mortimer G. Hibbard. They have ten children.
- Sally, b. Sept. 19, 1782; m. 1, in Spencer, Arthur Bennett, Oct. 1801; removed to Ohio, and had five sous and two daus. Her husband d. and she m. in Ohio, 2, —— Conner; 3, —— Smith. She is still living in Ohio, a widow. One of her sons was a deaf mnte, educated at the Asylum, in Columbus, O. A daughter m. Governor Griner of New Mexico.

- 615. Betsey, b. Feb. 23, 1784; d. when 18 mos. old.
 616. Elijah, b. Dec. 10, 1786; m. Chloe Wood of Brookfield. He d. leaving one son, ____, and a dau. _1scnath.8 617. Betsey,7 b. June 22, 1788; nnm. Was an excellent school teacher, and an
- excellent lady. She d. June, 1823, a. 35. 618. †James, b. April, 1791; m. 1, Naomi McIntosh. 2, Anna Livermore.
- 619. Willard More, b. May, 1796; m. 1817, Patty Wood, sister of Elijah's wife.

348.

NATHANIEL GREEN,6 (Nathaniel,5 Nathaniel,4 William,3 William,2 Thomas,1) brother of the preceding; b. in Leicester, July 7, 1755; m. Esther Bunn.

He removed to Madison, N. Y., where he was killed by a horse, Jan. 17, 1798, æ. 43. His children were— (-c)

620. Arnold,7 624. Miriam.7 621. Esther.⁷ 625. Francis.7 622. Charlotte.⁷ 623. Polly.⁷ 626. Sandford.7 627. Deliverance.7

350.

Rev. JOHN GREEN, (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, William, William, Thomas, 1) brother of the preceding; b. in Leicester, April 20, 1760; m. May 17, 1781, Saran Morey of Charlton. Married by his father, Elder Nathaniel Green.

After living in Charlton a few years, he removed, about 1784, to Colerain, then a new town, in the county of Franklin, Mass. He was an excellent man; a preacher of the Baptist denomination. He d. July 19, 1800, a. 40.

His widow Sarah m. 2, Rev. Mr. Haskell, also a Baptist preacher; and 3, a Mr. Adams, whom she survived many years. She d. in Charlemont, adjoining Colerain, at the house of her son, Nathaniel Green, July 3, 1851, over ninety years of age; a bright example of the sustaining power of Christianity under the weight of years.

The children of Rev. John and Sarah Green were-(the first b. in Charlton, the remaining ones in Colerain)-

- 628. Relief,7 b. Sept. 23, 1783; m. Micajah Carroll. Both living in Charlemont
 - 629. Betsey,7 b. May 10, 1785; d. Dec. 16, 1810. 630. Sarah, b. May 22, 1786; d. date unknown.

- Shrain, B. May 22, 1789; a. data dishordar.
 James, F. A. April 14, 1788; d. date unknown.
 Polly, F. B. March 2, 1789; m. Silas Beckwith; d. date unknown.
 Lydia, F. March 1, 1791; m. James Briggs; d. in Troy, N. Y.
 John, B. May 11, 1793; d. Tuesday, June 17, 1806; the "next day after
- the Great Eclipse in 1806.'

Pamela, J. April 14, 1795; m. Joseph Beckwith.
 Nathaniel, J. July 13, 1797; m. Nov. 10, 1822, Vashti Upton, dau. of Josinh and Sally Upton of Charlemont. He is a farmer. They reside in Charlemont, and have a dau. who m. 1842, Robinson Warner of Charlemont.

637. Calista, b. Oct. 1799; d. date unknown.
 638. David, b. Nov. 1800; d. date unknown.

351.

RUFUS GREEN.6 (Nathaniel.5 Nathaniel.4 William.3 William.2 Thomas.1) brother of the preceding; b. in Leicester, April 10, 1762; m. in Charlton, Dec. 19, 1786, Kezia Eddy of Brookfield. Married by his father.

About 1796, they removed from Charlton, to Calais, Vt., where they lived many years. He was a man of unyielding integrity, and great moral worth; a christian not in name and profession merely, but in life and in heart. He bore the misfortunes of a long life with meekness and patience, and died with a firm reliance on the grace of God, and in hope of a blessed immortality. He d. Aug. 28, 1844, a. 82, in Madison, N. J., where he had been living some years with his son, Dr. Henry Prentiss Green.7 His children were- (0)

 G39. Jonathan Eddy, 7 b. Sept. 14, 1786; m. — Pettengill. Removed to Terre Haute, Indiana; d. there in 1842. Children—640. Niles Burkes, 8 641. Lucetta; Both living in Terre Haute, Ia. 642. Ormsby, 7 b. May 17, 1788; m. —; removed to Indiana, and died in Attica, in that State. Children-

643. Prescott.8 644. Conant.8 645. Alonzo.8

- 646. Rufus, b. Nov. 20, 1789; m. ————; d. in Madison, N. J., in 1838. Children—647. Caroline. 648. Tullius. 649. Hannibal. 650. Adelia.
- Kezia, b. July 2, 1791; m. _____; removed to N. Y. State, where she died.
 Clara, b. Feb. 2, 1795; unm.; d. in Calais, Vt.

The foregoing were b. in Charlton, Mass., the following in Calais, Vt .-

 David, David, D. Jan. 15, 1797; m. in New York city, Margaret Winans. He removed to New York city in 1823; was a practising physician there; had an extensive and successful practice; enjoyed the confidence of a large eircle; was a man of great kindness of heart; took great interest in the welfare of the young. His death, which took place, Oct. 18, 1856, was greatly and widely lamented. He had two children—

654. John Winans,⁸ b. Nov. 25, 1829; studied medicine, of which he commenced the practice in New York in 1851; m. Nov. 1856, Carrie Ellison, dan. of Charles F. and Henrietta Morton. Now living cor. of 7th Avenue and 13th Street, New York.

655. Julia Adelaide,8 b. Dec. 16, 1834; d. July, 1836.

656. †Henry Prentiss,7 b. Dec. 1, 1798; m. Joanna Crowell, 1829.

 657. Daniel, 7 b.
 658. Jared Livingston, 7 b. Nov. 23, 1803; m. Pamela Woodward. He is a preacher of the Christ-ian denomination; a worthy and excellent man; now living in Bradford, Vt. Children-659. Helen.8 660, Livingston,8 661. Clara.8

662. Lucetta,7 b. May 15, 1805; d. in Calais, Vt., 1836.

663. Calista,7 b. March 2, 1807; unm.; d. in Calais, Vt., in 1824.

664. Roxellana,7 b. ----

EBENEZER GREENE,6 (Nathaniel,5 Nathaniel,4 William,3 William,2 Thomas,1) brother of the preceding, b. in Leicester, April 29, 1769; m. May 1, 1796, Sybil Hitchcock, b. in Brimfield, Feb. 2, 1774; but then resident in Monson.

Immediately after marriage, he removed to Belchertown, and settled upon a large farm in the southwest part of the town. He was educated chiefly at Leicester Academy; and for his time was well educated. For many years he was accustomed to teach school, and was known in all that vicinity as "Master Green." He was noted for the exactness and clearness of his methods of teaching. He was fond of antiquarian research, and preserved with scrupulous care all the old family papers which had descended to him. Having had the care of his parents in their declining years, and being the executor of his father's Will, many of the old family papers fell into his hands. These have been of great service to the compiler in furnishing materials for this sketch.

He took an active part in building up the Baptist Church and Society in Belchertown. He was many years clerk of the church. He expended much time, labor, and money, in the erection of the first Baptist meeting-house in that town. He was an intelligent, earnest, christian man; and died honored and respected by all who knew him. He d. Jan. 13, 1848, a. 78 y. 8 mo. 14 days. Mrs. Sybil Green, not less honored and respected than her husband, d. in Springfield, Nov. 4. 1854, a. 80 y. 9 mo. 2 days. She was buried beside her husband in the Old Cemetery in Belchertown, near Granby line. They lived together over fifty years.

Their children, all b. in Belchertown, were-

- Hannah, b. July 20, 1797; unm.; d. June 22, 1825. A most excellent
 Marilla, b. June 29, 1799; d. July 12, 1802. [christian.
- 667. tJohn, b. June 17, 1801 : m. Mary Thompson, Aug. 2, 1830.
- Twin daus., b. Dec. 8, 1802; d. Dec. 11 and 12, 1802.
- 670, †William, b. June 27, 1805; m. Harriet Gavit, May, 1835.
- 671. Gerould, b. Feb. 14, 1808; d. May 1, 1826, in the triumphs of christian faith. 672. †Samuel Stillman, b. May 3, 1810; m. 1, Edna Amelia Bartlett, 1839. 2, Mary Adeline Bailey, 1854.
- 673. †Rufus, b. May 22, 1812; m. 1, Clarissa M. Sprague, 1839. 2, Cynthia Sprague, her sister, 1842.
- 674. †Edwin, b. May 4, 1815; m. Susan Maria Bronson, 1839.
- 675. Mary Hitchcock, b. June 5, 1818; unm.; now living with her brother Samuel in Providence, R. I.

362.

BENJAMIN GREEN. (Benjamin, 5 Nathanicl, 4 William, 2 William, 2 Thomas, 1) eldest son of Benjamin Green5 of Spencer; b. in Leicester, Dec. 26, 1755; m. June 16, 1785, MARTHA WATSON, b. June 18, 1763, dau. of Oliver and Elizabeth Watson of Spencer; which, till 1753, was the west part of Leicester.

He resided in Leicester and Spencer, and d. in the latter place, Nov. 27, 1835, æ. 80. Mrs. Martha Green d. May 25, 1847, æ. 84. Their children, all b. in Spencer, were-

- 676. Betsey,7 b. April 28, 1786; m. Feb. 20, 1820, Daniel Owen of Adams, Washington Co., Ohio. She d. there Sept. 29, 1827, leaving one child.
- 677. †Clark E., Th. Feb. 20, 1788; m. Susanna Gray, Nov. 20, 1817.
 678. Lucy, b. Nov. 10, 1789; m. Sept. 20, 1810, Josiah Hobbs of Sturbridge. In that town she d. Nov. 8, 1823. She had one child. 679. Hannah, 7 b. April 17, 1792; m. April 20, 1819, Asaph Webber of Holland.
- She has two children. 680. Oliver, 7 b. Feb. 20, 1794; m. Jan. 21, 1821, Charlotte Davis of Adams, Ohio. She d. ——, leaving one child. 681. †Otis, b. Feb. 7, 1796; m. Martha Wilson, Feb. 24, 1835.
- 682. †David, b. Dec. 27, 1797; m. 1, Augusta Brown, Aug. 28, 1823. 2, ----
- 683. Martha,7 b. March 11, 1801; m. Thomas B. Clark of Spencer.

684. Mary,7 b. Dec. 8, 1802; m. Benjamin White of Phillipston; where she d. July 30, 1840, leaving one child.

685. Eveline, b. June 9, 1805; m. Joshua Vinton of Southbridge, b. Oct. 11, 1807. She d. Nov. 15, 1833, leaving one child, Harrison Andros, b. July. 1833.

364.

Rev. ASA GREEN, 6 (Benjamin, 5 Nathaniel, 4 William, 3 William, 2 Thomas, 1) brother of the preceding; b. in Leicester, July 27, 1761; m. -

He was a Baptist preacher; a good man. He removed to Woodstock, Vt., and thence to Bridgewater, Vt., an adjoining town; where he d. Sept. 6, 1842.

His children were— (~)

686. Ephraim.7

687. Asa.7 688. Oliver.7 689. Benjamin.7 690. Elias.7

691. A daughter.7

369.

JOSEPH GREEN,6 (Joseph,5 Joseph,4 Joseph,3 Henry,2 Thomas,1) eldest son of Joseph3 and Martha (Sprague) Green of Stoneham and Chelsea; b. in Stoneham, Nov. 21, 1758; m. Susanna Pratt, b. 1759, dan. of John and Elizabeth (Brooks) Pratt of Medford.

He was a farmer in North Chelsea, where he d. Oct. 4, 1825, a. 67. His widow, Susanna, d. July 23, 1843, a. 84.

Their children, b. in Chelsea, were-

Elizabeth, D. June 26, 1780; d. Nov. 5, 1844.

693. Susanna, b. Dec. 10, 1782; m. Peter Holt. Their children were-John, Eliza, Justin E., Susan.

Joseph, b. June 6, 1784; m. Phebe Holt, sister of Peter Holt, just mentioned. He d. Jan. 1847, æ. 63. No children.
 Sarah, b. Dec. 14, 1785; never m.; d. Aug. 17, 1852, æ. 67.
 Martha, b. March 10, 1788; d. Aug. 7, 1790.

697. John, b. Jan. 17, 1790; m. Phebe Tucker of Andover. He is a farmer, and lives in North Chelsea. Has had nine ehildren, viz. :

704. Charles.8 698. Lydia.8 701. Joseph.⁸ 699. Asa.8 702. Leonard.8 705. Stephen Albert.⁸
706. Alpheus.⁸ 700. Sarah.8 Martha.⁸

native of Quincy. Their children were-

Ann Elizabeth, m. Aug. 31, 1846, William Smith of Boston, of the firm of Wright, Priest & Co., merchants. He d. of smallpox in Boston, Feb. 28, 1850. Children-Sarah Ann, b. Feb. 16, 1848.

George William, b. Feb. 23, d. March 12, 1850.

Susan Green.

Eugenia. Georgiana, m. Oct. 23, 1853, Henry Richmond Danforth, printer, of Boston, son of Jarvis and Susan Keith (Williams) Danforth of Tannton. Children-

Eugene Henry, b. Dec. 10, 1854. Willie Brackett, b. March 31, 1857.

Charlotte. Thomas,7 b. Oct. 16, 1800; m. Sarah Todd of Malden. Three children.

712. Levi, b. Jan. 9, 1804; m. Sarah Davis. He d. Dec. 30, 1851, a. 48.

376.

JAMES GREEN,6 (Joseph,5 Joseph,4 Joseph,3 Henry,2 Thomas,1) brother of the preceding; b. in Stoneham, Sept. 20, 1766; m. JOANNA PRATT. He was a farmer; lived in Chelsea. His children, b. in Chelsea, were— (...)

- 713. James, b. ; m. Rachel Stowers. They had-
- 714. Anna Angusta.8 715. James.8 George Edward.⁸
 William Henry.⁸ 718. Joanua, b. ----; m. Simon Blanchard. They had two children, who
- died young. She is deceased. 719. Thomas, b. ——; m. Sarah Mitchell. Children— 722. Henrictta.8
 - 720. Georgiana.⁸ 721. Charlotte.⁸ 723. Thomas.8
- 724. Susan, b. ; m. Edward Smith.
 725. Samuel, b. ; d. early.
 726. Benjamin, b. ; m. Sarah Stowers. No chil. He is in California.

Capt. JOSIAH GREEN, (Josiah, Josiah, Joseph, Henry, Thomas, 1) eldest son of Capt. Josiah⁵ and Elizabeth Green of Stoneham; b. there, Feb. 24, 1768: m. Nov. 19, 1789, Susanna Bucknam, b. April 5, 1769, dau. of John and Anna (Wright) Bucknam of Stoneham.

He was an active, enterprising man; a farmer; and removed from Stoneham to Salisbury, N. H., probably between IS00 and IS10. He d. there in 1846. His wife d. about 1850. Their children were— ()

- 727. Josiah, b. May 28, 1790; m. Sweetser, dan. of Paul Sweetser of S. 728. Joshua, b. Nov. 1, 1791; d. of a buen, Jan. 8, 1797.
- [Reading. Susanna, b. Aug. 15, 1793; m. — Garland.
- 730. Herschel, b. Dec. 7, 1795.
- Roxolana,⁷ b. May 8, 1798; m. —
 Joshua,⁷ b. Aug. 7, 1800. --- Pettengill.

The preceding were b. in Stoneham; the following may have been b. in Salisbury-

733. Nancy, b. ---; m. ---- Bailey. 734. Emily, b. — ; m. — Martin.

404.

Hon. JAMES SPROAT GREEN, 6 (. 1shbel, 5 Jacob, 4 Jacob, 3 Henry, 2 Thomas, 1) son of Rev. Ashbel Green, D. D., of Philadelphia; b. there 1792; m. ISABELLA МеСильоси.

He graduated at Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa.; studied law; was admitted to the bar of New Jersey in 1818; was a member of the Legislature of New Jersey for ten or twelve years successively. He was United States District Attorney for New Jersey under the administrations of Jackson, Van Buren, Harrison and Tyler. Was nominated by President Tyler as Secretary of the Treasury in 1843. Is now Professor of Jurisprudence in the College of New Jersey; and resides at Princeton. Children- (-0)

- 735. †Ashbel. b. ——: m. Lonisa Walker.
- 736. †James S.7 b. -- ; m. Frances Winchester.
- Anna,⁷ b. —; m. William Maetier.
 Isabelia,⁷ b. —; m. John H. Janeway.
 Robert Stockton,⁷ b. —.

The above are all now living, 1857.

408.

JAMES LANMAN GREEN, (Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Thomas, 1) son of Samuel⁵ and Mary (Lamman) Green of Malden: b. there about 1778? m. Susan Fowle of Woburn. He lived in Malden, and d. there about 1836. His children were—

^{*} John Bucknam was b. in Stoneham, Aug. 19, 1730 (d. Aug. 2, 1808, a. 78) son of Edward and Rebecca. Edward, his father, was b. in Malden, March 22, 1692, son of Joses and Judith Bucknam. Anna Wright, wife of John Bucknam, was b. Dec. 5, 1733, dau. of Timothy and Mary Wright.

- 740. Susan, b. ---; m. 1829, Vincent Rowe, b. July 22, 1802, son of William A. and Susanna Rowe of Stoneham. Published Nov. 1, 1829. He d. 1856.
- Hannah, b. ; m. Levi D. Smith of Stoneham. She d. about 1850.
- 742. James Artemas, b. July 12, 1817; m. Hannah Brown Stevens, dan of Darius and Hannah (Lynde) Stevens of Stoneham, and gr. dau. of Rev. John H. Stevens of that place. He is a trader in Stoneham.

Horace, b. —, 1819; d. at Stoneham, July 23, 1836, a. 17.

418.

PHINEHAS GREEN, (Phinehas, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Thomas,) son of Phinehas Green of Malden; b. there about 1767; m. Mehitable HART, dau. of John Hart of Lynnfield.

He and his wife are still living, July 1857, in Reading, on the old Andover Turnpike, the last house as you proceed towards Boston. Children-

- Nancy, b. Sept. 27, 1789; m. Edward Emerson of Malden.
 Eben, b. April 8, 1791; num.; d. April 7, 183-, a about 40.
 Samuel, b. Nor. 6, 1792; d. young; a. 21 mos.
 Sarah, b. May 2, 1795; m. Ezekiel Oliver of Reading.

- 748. Charlotte, b. Dec. 10, 1796; d. young
- 749. Charlotte, b. Feb. 6, 1799; m. Samuel Sprague of Melrose.
- 750. John, b. May 20, 1801; d. a. about 14.
- 751. †Phinchas, h. Aug. 20, 1803; m. Clarissa Williams of Saugus. 752. James, b. May 20, 1805; d. a. 11.
- Lowell, b. April 9, 1808; m. 1, Pamela Scarlet. 2, ——.

429.

Capt. DANIEL GREEN,6 (Daniel,5 Thomas,4 Thomas,3 Samuel,2 Thomas,1) eldest son of Dea. Daniels and Ruth Green of Stoneham; b. in that town Sept. 20, 1761; m. 1, Sarah Evans of Woburn; published May 10, 1783. She d. of a cancer, May 8, 1806, a. 42. [Gravestone.] 2, April 30, 1807, MARY EVANS, sister of the first wife. She d. Sept. 9, 1837, a. 65. [Gravestone.] 3, Aug. 2, 1838, Elizabeth (Evans) Ash, widow of Samuel H. Ash of Boston (m. to him Dec. 1, 1803) and sister of the two former wives.

He lived in the east part of Stoneham, of which town he was selectman 1796, 1800, and perhaps afterwards; captain in the militia. He d. Jan 5, 1842,

æ. 80. (Gravestone.)

His children, all b. in Stoneham, were-by first wife-

- †Daniel, 7 b. Aug. 3, 1784; m. Nov. 3, 1811, Elizabeth Sweetser.
 Ezra, 7 b. March 27, 1786; m. 1, Chloe Kingman, May 17, 1821. 2, Mary ——.
- 756. †Henry, b. March 22, 1792; m. 1, Betsey Sturtevant. 2, Abigail Gerry.
- 757. Samuel, 7 b. Jan. 25, 1796.
- Sarah, b. Aug. 3, 1800; m. April 30, 1818, Heman Startevant of S. Reading, brother of Betsev, just mentioned.

By second wife-

- 759. Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 2, 1808; m. Nov. 30, 1826, her eousin Nathau Perry of Medford, son of Thaddeus and Rhoda (Green) Perry. [434.]
- 760. Benjamin Franklin, b. Nov. 14, 1811; m. Martha Ann Young, Dec. 26, They bad-1833.
 - Maru Elizabeth,8 b. Nov. 23, 1837.
 - 762. Oren Augustus, 8 b. May 14, 1841.

430.

NATHAN GREEN, 6 (Daniel, 5 Thomas, 4 Thomas, 3 Samuel, 2 Thomas, 1) brother of the preceding; b. in Stoneham, March 31, 1765; m. Betser Orr of Charlestown. Both are now deceased.

He lived some years in Stoneham; where he was tythingman 1790, and collector of taxes same year. Afterwards he lived in South Reading, near Stoneham line, where is now the village of Greenwood.

His children, who seem to have been b. in S. Reading, were-

Betsey, b. — ; unm.: living in 1857.
 Nathan, b. — ; nr. May 18, 1815, Susan Rowe, b. April 13, 1793, dan. of William A. and Susanna Rowe of Stoneham. [740.] They had—

765. Sasmy b. —; unn.; d. in insane bospital ! [ham. 766. Panula, b. —; m. May 6, 1838, George Bucknam of Stone-767. George, b. —; m. Nov. 2, 1846, Mary Jane Buck, b. Nov. 19, 1825, dan. of Capt. Joseph and Sally Buck of Stoneham.

Oliver,8 b. ---; m. Susanna Richardson, dau. of Joseph of Woburn.

 769. Jane, 7 b. —; m. — Adams; both living in Worcester 1857.
 770. Rebecca, 7 b. —; m. Sept. 1, 1818, William Rowe of Stoneham, brother of Susan above. He d. March 13, 1826, from drinking poison, through mistake.

771. Belinda, b. — ; m. — Drake.

431.

REUBEN GREEN, (Daniel, Thomas, Thomas, Samuel, Thomas, 1) brother of the preceding; b. in Stoneham, March 14, 1767; m. - Newell, of Lynnfield.

They lived in South Reading, near Stoneham line: at the locality now called Greenwood. Their children were -

772. Abner, b. -; m. Sept. 13, 1829, Hannah Clark, from Bradford, Vt., then resident in Stoneham.

773. Reuben, b. - ; m. - Winn, dan. of Col. Winn of South Reading.

She d. Dec. 1832. He d. in Alton, Ill., 1840.

Harriet, b. —; m. — Brown of S. Reading.
 Elbridge, b. —; m. — Howard, dan. of Amos Howard of Malden.

778. Lot, b. - ; unin.; was a dwarf and deformed.

476.

WILLIAM GREEN, 6 (William, 5 William, 4 William, 3 Samuel, 2 Thomas, 1) eldest son of Capt. William Green⁵ of Reading: b. there 1765; m. 1, ---Pool of Reading. 2, Nov. 21, 1811, Abigail Green, b. Oct. 13, 1770, eldest dan, of Jonathan⁵ and Doreas (Hay) Green of Stoneham. [489.]

He and his second wife lived with and took care of John Green. [178] on the farm once owned by THOMAS GREEN.1 John Green,5 at his death, left the property to Mrs. Abigail Green,6 just named. Both are now deceased, His children were-by first wife-

779. William, b. --; m. -- of Peru (Mass. or Vt. ?) Has lived in Peru. also in Ohio; has a large family. 780. Mary, b. - ; m. May 10, 1818, Joseph Hill of Woburn, son of James

Hill of Stoneham, and twin brother of John Hill, a prosperous shoe manufacturer of the latter place.

Aaron, b. ——; m. Nov. 1, 1827, Nancy Lynde of Malden. He lives in Melrose, a short distance east of the Stoneham Railroad Station.

By second wife—

782. Abigail,7 b. ----; m. Edmund B. Southwick, Oct. 10, 1843. They occupy and will soon own the "Old John Green Place," which belonged, two hundred years ago, to the ancestor of the whole family, THOMAS GREEN.

492.

JONATHAN GREEN, 6 (Jonathan, 5 Jonathan, 4 Jonathan, 3 Samuel, 2 Thomas, 1) son of Jonathan5 and Dorcas (11ay) Green of Stoneham; b. there Aug. 3, 1777; m. June 15, 1817, Susanna Upham of Malden, the part incorporated, in 1851, as Melrose.

He lived in the east part of Stoneham; and "d, of exhanstion from insanity, Oct. 8, 1841, a. 64." [Stoneham Records.] His insanity is represented as having been of the most furious kind; rendering the strictest confinement necessary. His children were-

783. Jonathan, { twins, b. Jan. } m. Mary Johnson;* published Dec. 5, 1846.
 784. Susanna, 7 b. 13, 1820; }
 785. Sarah Aun, 7 b. Nov. 2, 1821.

786. Doreas Hay, b. Jan. 15, 1824.

787. James Swan Howard, b. July 28, 1826.

PETER GREEN,⁶ (Jonathan, Jonathan,⁴ Jonathan,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) brother of the preceding; b. in Stoneham, April 12, 1783; m. 1, July 30, 1812, his cousin Rebecca (Green) Hosmer, b. Sept. 22, 1787, dau. of Jesse Green and widow of Elijah Hossar [495.] She d. April 23, 1823, a. 35 y. 7 mos. Gravestone.] 2, May 10, 1827, Ltdia Barest of Malden, who d. without issue, Dec. 23, 1840, e. 59. [Gravestone.] 3, June 28, 1842, ELIZABETH (WAITY) SHUTE, b. Dec. 22, 1800; dau. of James and Elizabeth Waitt of Malden; she had been the widow, successively, of Granville Jefflis and Timothy Shute.

Mr. and Mrs. Green are worthy people; they live in the east part of Stone-ham, on "Green Lane." They are members of the Congregational Church in that place. He has been for years deprived of sight.

His children, all b. in Stoneham, have been-by first wife-

788. Peter, 7 b. June 1, 1813; m. Sept. 24, 1835, Sally (Lynde) Gerry, b. May 24, 1803, dau. of Stephen and Sally Lynde, and widow of Arad Gerry, all of Stoneham. Arad Gerry d. March 23, 1833. a. 29.

789. Elijah Hosmer, 7 b. Feb. 21, 1816; m. 1845, Eliza (Grover) Tuttle of Lynn. Published May 3, 1845. She was b. 1823, at Troy, N. H., dan. of Stephen Grover, jr., and widow of _____ Tuttle. He d. 185-.

790. Jesse, b. Feb. 6, 1818; m. Feb. 6, 1856, his brother Elijah's widow-her third marriage.

791. Cordelia,7 b. April 19, 1820; unm.; lives with her father.

No children by second wife. Children by third wife-

792. Sarah Elizabeth. b. March 24, 1843. Levi Wakefield, b. April 2, 1846.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

SAMUEL DANA GREENE, Esq., (Samuel, Samuel, Thomas, Samuel, Thomas, I) son of Samuels and Hannah Green; b. at Leicester, in the house where his father, his grandfather, Dea. Samuel, and his gr. grandfather, Rev. Thomas Green, had lived, Feb. 7, 1788; m. March 29, 1810, Susan GIBBS, of Providence, R. I., b. Sept. 26, 1786.

He entered Brown University in 1806, but left during his senior year, without taking his degree. From 1819 to 1822, was captain of an independent company of ritlemen. Has been justice of the peace in Hampden and Middlesex Counties. Now resides at Cambridgeport; but transacts business in Boston. A merchant by occupation. Has been a member of an evangelical church since 1822. Children-

794. William Cahoone, 8 b. Jan. 4, 1811; d. in infancy.

795. Anu Maria,8 b. Aug. 4, 1812; m. July 23, 1835, William Dana, and has two children. Now living in Boston.

^{*} Mary Johnson, b. Oct. 10, 1823; was the third and youngest child of Moses and Sarah Johnson of Stoneham. Her mother, Sarah Skinner, had been the young and fruitful wife of Capt. Josiah Green.⁵ [185.]

796. Susan Gibbs,⁸ b. July 2, 1815; m. 1, Sept. 23, 1848, John Umsted of New

York. 2, Charles Rust of Amherst, Mass. Francis, b. April 4, 1818; d. in infancy.

798. Samnel Gardner,8 b. Oct. 21, 1819; m. 1, 1840, Charlotte Clampit of Upper Canada, who d. Feb. 1855. 2, Oct. 4, 1856, Mrs. Martha Jordan of Portland, Me. Children by first marriage-

 Gardner, ⁹ b. Nov. 14, 1841; d. 1842.
 Susan, ⁹ b. April 13, 1843; d. 1843.
 George Augustus, ⁹ b. July 23, 1844. 802. Mary Jane, 9 b. June 10, 1846.

803. Adeline Gibbs,9 b. June 27, 1848. 804. Chacles Dana, b. April 1, 1850.

805. Caroline Elfrida, 9 b. Nov. 24, 1852. 806. William Orson, b. Feb. 24, 1855.

By second marriage-807. Isabella,9 b. 1857.

808. Elizabeth Gardner, 8 b. Oct. 12, 1821; d. in 1823.

809. Charles Augustus, b. April 19, 1824; m. April 18, 1855, Helen Hubbard of Philadelphia He is now a practising physician in Philad.

810. George Kinney, b. May 23, 1826; d. Dec. 1829. 811. William Cahoone, 8 b. Oct. 8, 1828; m. Oct. 8, 1856, Virginia Croll of Phil-

adelphia. He is a lawyer in Fall River. One child-812. Virginia,9 b. 1857.

503.

WILLIAM KINNEY GREENE,7 (Samuel,6 Samuel,5 Thomas,4 Samuel,3 Thomas,2 Thomas,1) brother of the preceding; b. in Leicester, Jan. 9, 1790; m. Dec. 10, 1812, Betsey Kimball, dau. of Dea, Jedidiah Kimball of Woodstock, Ct.

He is a manufacturer; and resides in Amsterdam, N. Y. His children are—

813. Almeria, 8 b. Sept. 12, 1813; m. by Rev. Daniel Stewart, May 1, 1839, to Lyman Bennet, formerly of Hampton, Ct. Their children are Harriet Elizabeth, b. in Fishkill, N. Y., June 1, 1840; d. Oct. 15, 1856. Hannah Kinney, b. in Amsterdam, N. Y., July 24, 1842. Jane Greene, b. Dec. 24, 1843.

Fidelia, b. April 6, 1847. Anna Fuller, b. May 1, 1854. William Kimball,⁶ b. July 18, 1816; m. by Rev. Mr. Stevenson, Dec. 22, 1838, to Jane M. Priest. Their children are—

 Elijah Priest,⁹ b. May 22, 1843. 816. Henry Eckford,9 b. April 10, 1849.

817. Harriet Newell, 8 b. July 18, 1818; m. Sept. 20, 1849, Nicholas Anthony Wimple. They have no offspring.

Sanuel Dana, b. July 6, 1822; m. Sept. 12, 1846, Marietta Willonghby, who was b. March 10, 1829. They have—
 819. William Willoughby, b. Oct. 13, 1848.

820. Henry Eckford, 8 b. April 12, 1827; unm.; now in California.

821. Andrew Harding,8 b. May 23, 1829; m. Sept. 12, 1849, Mary Elizabeth Davis, b. Nov. 6, 1829. He d. Dec. 21, 1856. His children, b. in Amsterdam, N. Y., are-

Elizabeth Anna, b. April 23, 1850.
 Charles Davis, b. March 7, 1852.

824. Carrie Emily, b. April 13, 1854.

JOHN GREEN. 7 (Thomas. 5 Thomas. 5 Thomas. 4 Samuel. 3 Thomas. 2 Thomas. 1) eldest son of Dr. Thomas Green⁶ of Auburn, Mass.; b. there, May 30, 1778; m. Polly Richardson. He d. May 29, 1803, a. 25, lacking one day, leaving one son.

 Charles,⁸ b. —; m. Ammeti Tinkham. Their children have been—
 Susan Carroline,² b. Nov. 1824; m. Richard B. Taylor. They had Charles Orlando, d. young. Mrs. Taylor d. a few years. sinee.

- 827. Sarah Ann,9 h. June, 1826; m. William Wardwell. No chil,
- 828. Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 1828; m. Joseph Hilson.

Dr. GEORGE BARRETT GREEN,7 (Isaac,6 Thomas,5 Thomas,4 Samuel,3 Thomas,2 Thomas,1) son of Dr. Isaac Greene of Windsor, Vt.; b. there April 14, 1798; m. 1, Nov. 9, 1829, MARY HATCH JONES, dau. of Darius and Elizabeth Borradell (Hatch) Jones. She d. Aug. 3, 1840. 2, Jan. 3, 1854, ----, dau. of Charles Baxter, Esq., of Sharon, Vt.

He is a prosperous physician in Windsor, Vt. His children, all b, in Wind-

sor, Vt., and by first wife, are-

 Ann Elizabeth,⁸ b. Ang, 28, 1830.
 Isaac,⁸ b. May 13, 1832; m. Sept. 22, 1853, Frances Elizabeth Hatch, dan. of Maj. Joseph D. and Frances Spooner (Forbes) Hatch. He is now a successful merchant in Redwing, Minnesota.

832. Charlotte Eloisa,8 b. Jan. 30, 1834.

833. Ellen Shepherd, 8 b. March 13, 1836.

834. Mary Harriet, b. Feb. 20, 1838.

521.

Dr. CHARLES GUSTAVUS GREENE,7 { Isaac,6 Thomas,5 Thomas,4 Samuel, Thomus, Thomas, brother of the preceding; b. in Windsor, Vt., Sept. 1, 1803; in. Nov. 7, 1831, Sesan Bigelow, dan of Hon. Abijah Bigelow of Worcester.

He studied medicine; came to Boston in 1826; practised medicine there; returned to Windsor, Vt., in 1830; removed to Boston in 1844, where he is now settled as an apothecary, No. 823 Washington Street, house No. 821.

Children, both b. in Windsor-

835. Charles,8 b. Sept. 7, 1833; d. same day.

836. Elizabeth,8 b. Aug. 18, 1837; resides with her parents.

542.

THOMAS PORTER GREEN,7 (Daniel,6 Thomas,5 Thomas,4 Samuel,3 Thomas,2 Thomas,1) son of Dr. Damel Green6 of Auburn, Mass.; b. there April 11, 1818; m. April 5, 1843, Rebecca Larned of Thompson, Ct.

Their children are-

837. Mary Larned.⁸ 838. Daniel.⁸ 839. George.⁸ 840. William Ralph.⁸ 841. Elizabeth.8

544.

ISAAC GREEN, (Daniel, Thomas, Thomas, Samuel, Thomas, Thomas, brother of the preceding; b. in Auburn, Mass., Dec. 19, 1821; m. Susan Orcutt of Scituate, Mass. They are still living, 1857. Children—

ELIJAH DIX GREEN,7 (Thomas,6 John,5 Thomas,4 Samuel,3 Thomas,2 Thomas, 1) son of Rev. Thomas Greens of North Yarmouth, Me.; b. March 22, 1799; m. HANNAH C. HAYDEN of Eastport, Me. Their children are-

844. Mary Hayden,8 b. ---; m. Frederic A. Pike, a lawyer. They reside in Calais, Me. She is the talented and accomplished anthor of "IDA MAY." 845. Emeline Carlton,8 b.

846. Emma Sophia,8 b.

- 847. Kate Jewett,8 b. ----
- 848. Sarah Brooks,8 b. ----
- 849. Thomas, 8 b. _____.

Dr. JOHN GREEN, (John, John, Thomas, Samuel, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, 1) eldest son of Dr. John and Nancy (Barber) Green of Worcester; b. there April 19, 1784; m. Dolly Curtis, dan. of David Curtis, of Worcester. She

deceased without issue.

He grad, at Brown Univ. 1804; and like his father, grandfather, and great grandfather, chose the profession of medicine; pursuing it for more than forty years with the highest reputation and with eminent success. He received a thorough literary and professional training; but his skill in the "healing art" was to a remarkable degree the result of observation and experience. He diserned disease with almost intuitive perception, and in rare and extraordinary cases was successful in his treatment. As a physician and surgeon he has had few superiors, and not many equals. He is still living in Worcester; acknowledged to be at the head of his profession in central Massachusetts. From that profession he has retired with an ample fortune. He will leave a name held in grateful remembrance throughout the large circle of his practice.

In 1854, he was elected Vice President of the Medical Convention of the United States, then holding its sessions at St. Louis, Missouri. He has no

children.

FREDERIC WILLIAM GREEN, (John, John, Thomas, Samuel, Thomas,2 Thomas,1) brother of the preceding; b. in Worcester, Jan. 19, 1800; m. July 31, 1828, SARAH BRIGGS of Columbia, S. C.

He is still living in Columbia, S. C.; is a druggist and apothecary. His

children, all b. in Columbia, have been-

850. John, § b. May 17, 1829. 851. Samuel, § b. May 21, 1831. 852. Frederic William, § b. April 13, 1833; d. Aug. 14, 1852. 853. James, § b. April 15, 1835. 854. Mayr Catharine, § b. Feb. 8, 1837; d. Aug. 2, 1838. 855. Meltiah Bourne, § b. Dec. 17, 1838.

- 856 Mary Aun, 8 b. July 1, 1840. 857. William Briggs, 8 b. Oct. 14, 1842.
- 831. William Biggs, 9. Oct. 14, 1842.
 838. Sarah, 5 b. Feb. 1, 1844.
 859. George Burbank, 5 b. Sept. 6, 1847.
 860. Heywood, 5 b. July 30, 1849.
 861. Frank, 5 b. July 9, 1851.
 862. Elizabeth, 5 b. June 20, 1853.

- 568.

JAMES GREEN, (John, John, Thomas, Samuel, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, brother of the preceding; b. in Worcester, Dec. 23, 1802; m. May 1, 1833. ELIZABETH SWETT, dan. of Samuel Swett of Dedham.

He is an apothecary in Worcester. His children have been-

863. James,⁸ b. Feb. 15, 1834; d. Feb. 17, 1834.

James V. C. Co. 15, 1834; d. Feb. 11, 1834.
 John Jb. April 2, 1835; grad. H. C. 1835; member of the Lawrence Scientific School, at Cambridge, chemical department, 1856.
 Samel Swutt, b. Feb. 20, 1837; now, 1837, member of Harvard College.
 Elizabeth Sprague, b. April 19, 1839.
 James Jb. Marrel, 2, 1847.

569.

MELTIAH BOURNE GREEN,7 (John,6 John,5 Thomas,4 Samuel,3 Thomas,2 Thomas,1) brother of the preceding; b. in Worcester, July 16, 1806; m. MARY STONE WARD, dan. of Artemas Ward of Worcester.

He is an apothecary; now living; and has had children, as follows :-

Meltiah Bourne,⁸
 Aug. 27, 1838;
 Aug. 29, 1838.

869. Mary Caroline, b. Dec. 13, 1839; d. Aug. 13, 1840.

870. Meltiah Bourne,8 b. Jau. 3, 1843.

TIMOTHY RUGGLES GREEN,7 (Timothy,6 John,5 Thomas,4 Samuel,3 Thomas,2 Thomas,1) son of Timothy6 and Mary Green; b. in New York city. March 16, 1806; m. Oct. 20, 1835, Cornelia Elizabeth Arnold, dau. of Samuel G. Arnold of Providence, R. I.

He was a grad, of Columbia College; studied law; and practised law in the city of New York. As a man of business, he was punctual, careful and exact. He was a member of the Amity Street Baptist Church, and Superintendent of its Sabbath School. In the benevolent institutions of the country, he took a lively interest. He was President of the Young Men's Bible Society; an acinverse member of the Am. Tract Society, Am. Sunday School Union, etc. He was a Trustee of Brown University. A beautiful tribute is paid to his memory, in a discourse by Rev. William R. Williams, pastor of the Amity St. Baptist

He d. on his birth-day, March 16, 1840, a. 34. His widow is still living in Providence; a lady greatly esteemed for her high intellectual endowments and moral worth. Their children are-

- 871. Arnold,8 b. Feb. 27, 1838; now, 1857, a member of the senior class in Brown University, Providence.
- 872. Frances Mary, b. May 20, 1840.

582.

Hon, WILLIAM NELSON GREEN,7 (William E.,6 John,5 Thomas,4 Samuel, Thomas, Thomas, b. in Milford, Feb. 23, 1804; m. Feb. 23, 1839. SARAH MUNROE STAPLES, a widow, whose maiden name was Ball, of Northborough.

He studied law; was admitted to the bar at Worcester in 1827; was appointed Judge of the Police Court of the city of Worcester in 1848; now living in Worcester. Children, b. in Worcester-

- William Nelson,⁸ b. Jan. 10, 1843.
- 874. Timothy Ruggles, 8 b. June 22, 1844. 875. John,8
- John,⁸ (twins, b.) d. Sept. 14, 1845. Thomas,⁸) July 28, 1845; d. Aug. 18, 1845.
- 876. Thomas, 8 \ July 28, 1845, \, u. Aug. 16, 1847.

 877. Lucy Nelson, 8 b. Oct. 29, 1846; d. Aug. 16, 1847.

596.

SOLOMON GREEN,7 (Isaac,6 Solomon,5 Thomas,4 Samuel,3 Thomas,2 Thomas, 1) son of Isaac and Rebecca Green; b. in Providence, R. I., Dec. 22. 1819; m. Jan. 15, 1843, NANCY B. MANCHESTER of Newport, R. I.

He is by occupation a moulder for iron castings; lives in Rehoboth, Mass .: and is a member of a Baptist church. His children have been-

- 878. Anna Jane,⁸ b. Nov. 28, 1843; d. July 17, 1849.
- 879. Sarah Augusta, 8 b. Aug. 1, 1846. 880. Laura Staples, b. April, 1851.
- Lewis Herbert,⁸ b. June, 1853; d. July, 1854.

597.

Dr. JOEL GREEN, (Zeeb, Israel, William, William, William, Thomas, 1) cldest son of Zeeb Green⁶ of Chittenden, Vt.; b. in Westminster, Mass., July 30, 1780; m. 1, Lucy Horton, dau. of Judge Hiram Horton of Brandon, Vt. She d. 1819. 2, ELEUTHERIA D. FAY, adopted dau. of Col. Josiah Dunham. of Windsor, Vt.

He studied medicine, and was a practising physician some years in Brandon-Vt. In 1818 or 1819, he removed to Rutland, in the same state and county. where he practised medicine nearly thirty years. He was distinguished throughout the state as an eminent physician; received the degree of M. D.

^{*} Williams' Miscellanies, p. 148,

from Midd. Coll. in 1832; was several years a member of the Vermont Legislature; and was universally esteemed for his integrity and ability. He d. Nov. 20, 1849.

His children were, by first wife, and b, in Brandon, Vt .-

- 882. Rolla Alonzo,8 b. about 1810. He went to the South, and d. in Alabama
- 883. Lucy Columbia, b. _____; d. in infancy. [abc. 884. Lucy Columbia, b. _____; m. Cephas C. Alvord of Rutland, Vt. 885. Nancy Elizabeth, m. Rev. Mr. Tenney, and lives in Texas.

By second wife, and b, in Rutland, Vt.-

- 886. Charlotte,8 m. Young, a planter of Alabama.
- 887. Josiah Dunham⁸; now a physician in Northampton, Mass. 888. Mary⁸; m. B. W. Burt, and lives at Castleton, Vt.
- 889. George E.8; removed to Texas; d. 1856.

The Bible, containing the record of this family, was carried away to Texas; hence the dates are not furnished.

Dr. HORACE GREEN, (Zeeb. Israel, William, William, William, William, William, William, William, Dec. Thomas,) brother of the preceding; b. in Chittenden, Rutland Co., Vt., Dec. 24, 1802; m. 1, Oct. 20, 1829. MARY SIGOURNEY BUTLER, dau. of James Davie Butler of Rutland, Vt. She d. Aug. 17, 1833. 2, Oct. 27, 1841, HAR-RIET SHELDON DOUGLAS, dan. of I. H. Douglas of Waterford, N. Y.

He studied medicine in Rutland, Vt., and in that place commenced practice as a physician in 1824. After five years' practice in Vermont, he went to Philadelphia, attended two full courses of lectures, and grad, at the Univ. of Penn. Returning to Rutland, he practised five years more as a physician there; and in 1834, received the degree of M. D. from Midd. Coll. After this he removed to New York city; spent two years there in general practice; and then, going to Paris, availed himself of the opportunities afforded by the lectures and hospitals of that celebrated metropolis. After his return to this country, he was the first to bring before the medical profession, in a paper read to the New York Surgical Society, the method and value of topical medication for diseases of the air passages; a practice of which, we believe, there is now no dispute he was the originator. Since that time, he has acquired a high and extensive reputation, both as a physician and as a medical writer. His practice as a physician is supposed to be scarcely less extensive or lucrative than that of any other in the city. For many years he has been engaged as a lecturer. From 1840 to 1843, he occupied a professor's chair in the Medical College in Castleton, Vt. In 1846, he published a work on his favorite theme, the "Topical Medication of Diseases of the Air Passages," In 1849, he published a volume on the "Treatment of Croup by Topical Application;" and, in 1852, one "On the Polypi of the Larynx and Œdema of the Glottis." In 1850, he united with several distinguished medical gentlemen in founding the New York Medical College; in which he took the chair of the Theory and Practice; and was elected to the Presidency, both of the Faculty and of the Trustees. In 1854, he, with his colleagues in the college, started the American Medical Monthly; with the editorial conduct of which journal, he is still connected. His children have been-

By first marriage, and b. in Rutland, Vt .-

890. Anna Sophia,8 b. April 27, 1832.

By second marriage, and b. in New York-

- 891. Sarah Douglas,8 b. Nov. 19, 1842.
- Sarain Poligias,* b. Nov. 19, 1842.
 Harrier Sheldon,* b. Aug. 27, 1844.
 Catharine Douglas,* b. July 5, 1846; d. July 7, 1847.
 Henry Loomis,* b. Jan. 1, 1848.
 Henry Loomis,* b. March 16, 1849.

- Mary Walton, b. Nov. 7, 1850; d. Feb. 6, 1854.
- John Donglas, b. June 4, 1852; d. Aug. 11, 1853. 898. George Walton, 8 b. May 9, 1854.
- Edmund,⁸ b. Feb. 26, 1856; d. Sept. 17, 1856.
- 900. Lucia Butler, 8 b. March 25, 1857.

EZRA GREEN,7 (Lemuel,6 Nathaniel,5 Nathaniel,4 William,3 William,2 Thomas,) eldest son of Lemuel⁶ and Sarah (May) Green; b. in Spencer, Oct. 8, 1776; m. Oct. 21, 1805, SALLY PROCEOR, dau. of Jacob Proctor of Barlow, Washington Co., Ohio. He removed to Ohio previous to his marriage. He d. Sept. 21, 1822, æ. 46. His wife d. Nov. 25, 1819. Their children were—

- 901. An infant son, b. Jan. 1, 1807; d. very soon after.
- Sarah May,⁸ b. Dec. 20, 1809; d. Feb. 26, 1833.
- 903. Elizabeth G. 8 b. Nov. 13, 1811; m. Oct. 1849, Isaae Ingraham Warren. They have David Proctor, Josiah II.
- Stephen Washington,⁸ b. about 1813; m. Sept. 1, 1836, Lucy Green of Watertown, Washington Co., Ohio. Children— 905. Marg Elizabeth,⁹ b. Dec. 23, 1837; d. Jan. 30, 1840.
 - - Ezra,⁸ b. Dec. 28, 1839.
 - 907. John Henry, 9 b. March 18, 1842.
 - 908. Lucien Proctor, 9 b. July 10, 1844.
 - Sarah Louisa, b. Feb. 19, 1847. Emma Augusta, b. June 29, 1849.

 - Maria Lucy,⁹ b. Feb. 14, 1852.
 11 Illiam L.,⁹ b. Oct. 18, 1854. 913. Felora May, 9 b. Dec. 28, 1856. [Flora?]

618.

JAMES GREEN, (Lemuel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, William, William, William, Thomas, 1) brother of the preceding; b. in Spencer, April, 1791; m. 1. NAOMI McIntosh, who d. in 1823, very suddenly. 2, June, 1825, Anna Livermore of Spencer.

He lived in Spencer, and d. July 9, 1828, a. 37. A few months after his death, his wife give birth to a daughter, and d. about three weeks afterwards. His children by second wife, were-

- 914. John, 8 b. June 5, 1826; m. Harriet G. Ide, dau. of Marcellus and Martha Ide of Providence, R. I. He is a mechanic. His children, b. in Worcester, are-

 - 915. Elmira, 9 916. Rackel, 9 } twins, b. March 16, 1855.
 - 916. Raches, 5 917. Charles Summer, 9 b. May 15, 1857
- 918. Ann Eliza,8 b. Sept. 8, 1828; m. Francis Wallace of Brookfield; and d. July 8, 1852, without issue.

619.

WILLARD MORE GREEN, (Lemuel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, William, William,² Thomas,¹) brother of the preceding; b. in Spencer, May, 1796; m. 1817, PATTY Woon, of Brookfield, sister of Chloe, his brother Elijah's wife.

He removed to Ohio, where he d. Oct. 27, 1830, a. 34. After his death, his widow m. Harvey Goble. She d. March 7, 1853.

The children of Willard M. and Patty Green were-

919-921. One son, two dans., d. in infancy 922. Louisa,8 b. Sept. 26, 1818; m. Elijah Wood; has had three sons, now hiv-

ing, and three dans., one of whom is dead. 923. Mary Ann,8 b. April 1, 1821; m. James Wood; has had seven children, of whom one son and two dans. are now living.

924. Clarinda, b. June 14, 1823; m. Isaiah Peterson. They have three sons and one daughter.

Dr. HENRY PRENTISS GREEN, [Rufus, S. Nathaniel, S. Nathaniel, William,3 William,2 Thomas,1) son of Rufus6 and Keziah Green of Calais, Vt.; b there, Dec. 1, 1798: m. Aug. 15, 1829, Joanna Crowell, b. in Newark, N. J., April 12, 1803, dan. of David Crowell of Chatham, N. J. She d. in Madison, N. J., April 20, 1851.

He studied medicine in Madison, N. J., Chatham, N. J., and New York city. Commenced practice, April, 1826, in New Vernon, Morris Co., N. J.; removed in 1528 to Madison, N. J., where he now resides. He is a skilful and successful physician; a gentleman of unblemished moral and religious character. As a citizen and a man, he is an honor to the numerous family to which he belongs. His children have been-

- 925. Mary Augusta,8 b. Oct. 10, 1831; m. July, 1855, David B. Greene, son of Rev. David Greene of Windsor, Vt. [432.] They res. in Madison, N. J. 926. Everett Wilmer, b. Oct. 5, 1834; nnm. Studied law, and is now practising
- it in New York city. 927. Clara Lucetta,8 b, Dec. 25, 1836; d. May 13, 1842.
- 928. Lansing Page, 8 b. Nov. 18, 1838; d. Feb. 25, 1840. Lansing Beach, b. June 28, 1841; d. Dec. 9, 1844.
- 930. Alice Linden,⁸ b. Feb. 13, 1846.

667.

Rev. JOHN GREENE,7 (Ebenezer, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, William, William,2 Thomas,1) eldest son of Ebenezers and Sybil (Hitchcock) Greene of Belchertown; b. there, June 17, 1801; m. Aug. 2, 1830, Mary Thompson of Belchertown, b. Dec. 1, 1800.

He grad. 1830, at the Hamilton Literary and Theological Seminary, N. Y.; now Madison University. He was soon after ordained as pastor of the Baptist Church in Leicester, gathered in 1736, by Rev. Thomas Green [48]; where he remained for a series of years an efficient and successful minister. He now resides in Westfield, Mass. His children have been-

- An infant, b. Aug. 21, 1831; d. same day.
- John Wayland, b. in Leicester, Nov. 12, 1832; d. of croup, April 12, 1833.
 William Boardman, b. in Leicester, Feb. 16, 1835; grad. at the Westfield Normal School in 1856; now living in Westfield.
- Mary Marilla,⁸ b. in Leicester, Sept. 22, 1837; grad. at the Westfield Normal School in 1857; now living in Westfield.
- Timothy Gilbert,8 b. in Shutesbury, Sept. 23, 1841; d. Sept. 19, 1842.
- 936. Harriet Annette,8 b. in Shutesbury, Jan. 23, 1845.

670.

WILLIAM GREENE, (Ebenezer, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, William, William, Thomas,1) brother of the preceding; b. in Belchertown, June 27, 1805; m. May 5, 1835, Harriet Gavit, of Norwich, Ct., who was b. Aug. 19, 1808.

He is a farmer. After living some time in Chicopee, (then a part of Springfield,) he occupied the homestead in Belchertown many years. In 1854, he removed thence to North Andover; where he now resides. His children have been-b. in Springfield-

- William Spencer,⁸ b. April 1, 1836; d. Nov. 13, 1837.
 George Herbert,⁸ b. July 1, 1837; preparing for college in the Panchard Free School, Andover.
 - 939. Arthur Maurice, 9 b. Feb. 19, 1839.

Born in Belchertown-

- 940. Charles Warren, 8 b. Aug. 17, 1840.
- 941. Aune Maria, b. Jan. 27, 1842. 942. Edward Worthington, b. Sept. 4, 1843.
- Harriet Lonisa, b. Aug. 16, 1845.

SAMUEL STILLMAN GREENE, Elemezer, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, William, Unitem, Thomas, brother of the preceding 1s. in Belchertoum, May 3, 1810; mamed after Rev. Dr. Samuel Stillman of Boston; m. 1, Aug. 29, 1839, Edna Amelia Bartlett, dau. of Stephen and Hannah Bartlett of Worcester, who was b. in Webster, Oct. 21, 1816, and d. April 24, 1851, e. 35. 2, Aug. 10, 1854, Mary Adeline Ballet of Salem, b. Sept. 12, 1825, dau. of Ebenezer and Adeline Bailey of Boston. Her father was some time Principal of a High School for Young Ladies, and author of a work on Algebra.

He was fitted for college at Leicester, 1832-3; grad. Brown Univer. 1837: Assistant Teacher in Worcester Academy, 1837; Principal 1839: Superintent of Public Schools in Springfield, 1840; Assistant in Eaglish High School, Boston, 1842; Agent of Mass. Board of Education, 1849; Superintendent of Public Schools in Providence, R. I., 1851; Professor of Mathematics and Civil Engineering in Brown University, 1855. Published "Greene's Analysis of Sentences," 1848; "Greene's Pirst Lessons in English Grammar," 1849. Now President of Rhode Island State Institute; also President of the Baptist Sabbath School Convention of Rhode Island. Children by first wife—

944. Frank Bartlett, 8 b. in Worcester, March 18, 1851.

By second wife-

Percival Bailey,⁸ b. in Providence, May 24, 1855.
 Alice,⁸ b. in Providence, Nov. 2, 1857.

673.

RUFUS GREENE: (Ebenezer, Nathaniel, Mathaniel, Milliam, Milliam, Thomas) bother of the preceding; b. in. Belchertown, May 22, 1812; m. 1, July 4, 1839, Clarissa M. Spracte of Leicester, b. Dec. 8, 1816; d. in Leicester, Aug. 29, 1841, m. 25. 2, Aug. 1842, Cyntha Spracte, b. in Leicester, July 31, 1818, sister of the former wife. Sie d. in Chicopee, July 7, 1851, m. 33. Rufus Greene d. in Chicopee, Mass., April 5, 1853, m. 41; an upright, faithful, christian man. His children were—by first wife—

947. Eliza C.,8 b. May 22, 1841; d. Aug. 1841.

By second wife-

Francis Wayland,⁸ b. June 1, 1846; resides with his uncle William in N.
 Edwin Merrill,⁸ b. Nov. 28, 1850; d. Sept. 8, 1851. [Andover.

674.

EDWIN GREENE, (Ebenezer, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, William, William, Thomas,) brother of the preceding; b. in Belchertown, May 4, 1815; m. Nov.

1839, Susan Maria Bronson of Suffield, Ct.

He was appointed Assistant in the English Department of Worcester Academy, 1839; Organist and Conductor of the Choir in the Second Baptist Chh. in Hartford, 1846; Teacher of Vocal and Instrumental Music in the Judson Institute, Marion, Alabama, 1850; d. at the place last named, Sept. 2, 1850. His widow, having returned to New England, m. Ira M. Bullens of Chicopee. Edwin Greene left one child—

 Edna Annette,⁸ b. in Suffield, Ct., Oct. 1840; now living with her mother in Chicopee.

677.

CLARK E. GREEN? (Benjamin, Benjamin, Nathanital, William, William,

- 951. Benjamin, b. Feb. 18, 1819; m. ---; d. Nov. 12, 1845.
- Lucy, b. Dec. 13, 1820.
 Oliver W., b. Aug. 14, 1822.
- 954. Eliza,8 b. Sept. 22, 1824.
- 955. Edwin, b. May 16, 1827.
- 956. Sarah, b. Sept. 25, 1834.

OTIS GREEN, (Benjamin, Benjamin, Nathaniel, William, William, Thomas, 1) brother of the preceding; b. in Spencer, Feb. 7, 1796; m. Feb. 24, 1835, Martha Wilson, dau. of Nathaniel and Abigail Wilson of Spencer.

He is a thriving farmer; resides in the south part of Spencer, about one and a half miles north of Charlton Railroad Station; and has contributed nearly all in these shetches that pertains to the descendants of Benjamin Green, [173] besides other valuable information. His children are-

- Alonzo W., 8 b. March 2, 1836.
- 958. Maria E., 8 b. July 27, 1839.

682.

DAVID GREEN.7 (Benjamin, 5 Benjamin, 5 Nathaniel, 4 William, 2 William, 2 Thomas,1) brother of the preceding; b. in Spencer, Dec. 27, 1797; m. 1, Aug. 28, 1823, Augusta Brown, dau, of Abijah Brown of Charlton. 2, ———.
He now resides in Ohio. His children are—by first wife—

- 959. Edward, b. Oct. 5, 1824.
- By second wife-
- 960. David,⁸ 961. Mary A.,⁸ twins; b. Dec. 1846.

735.

ASHBEL GREEN, Esq., (James S., dshbel, Jacob, Jacob, Henry, Thomas,) son of Ilon. James Sproat Greens of Princeton, N.J.; b. - ; m. LOUISA WALKER.

He is an able and successful lawyer in New York city; office, No. 20 Exchange Place. He has one child-

963. William W., s b. ----

736.

JAMES S. GREEN, 7 (James S., 6 Ashbel, 6 Jacob, 4 Jacob, 3 Henry, 2 Thomas, 1) brother of the preceding ; b. ---; m. Frances Winchester.

He has one dau.

964. Frances W., 8 b. ----

751.

PHINEHAS GREEN, (Phinehas, Phinehas, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Thomas,1) son of Phinehas6 and Mehitable Green of Reading; b. Aug. 20, 1803; m. Sept. 1827, Clarissa Williams of Saugus.

lle is a shoemaker, and resides in the south part of Reading, on the old Andover Turnpike, just before you enter Stoneham. Children-

- George Warren,⁸ b. in Malden, Feb. 13, 1828; m. Feb. 24, 1853. Caroline C. Adams, b. in Burlington, 1819, a widow, of Stoncham, dan. of Billings Carter of Burlington.
- Julia Ann,⁸ b. March, 1829.
- 967. Charles C., b. March 7, 1831. 968. Martha E., b. ______, 1832; d. 1836, a. 4. 969. Jackson, b. Sept. 27, 1834. 970. Orne, b. Feb. 17, 1839.
- 971. Albert,8 b. July 28, 1840.
- Emily Frances,⁸ { twins, b. Feb. | d. 1846, a. 2 years.
 Joseph Emerson,⁸ | 15, 1844. | d. 1846, a. 2 years, 6 months.

DANIEL GREEN,7 (Daniel,6 Daniel,5 Thomas,4 Thomas,3 Samuel,2 Thomas,1) eldest son of Capt. Daniel6 and Sarah (Evans) Green of Stoneham; b. there, Aug. 3, 1784; m. Nov. 3, 1811, ELIZABETH SWEETSER, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Green) Sweetser of South Reading. [479.]

He was a trader in South Reading about forty years ago; now and for many years past, a farmer in the northeast part of Stoneham. His wife is also still living in that town. Their children are—

- 974. Elizabeth, 8 h. Oct. 11, 1812; m. May 9, 1833, Solon Dike, b. March 21, 1811, son of Jesse and Elizabeth Dike of Stoneham. He carried on the manufacture of shoes in Stoneham many years, but for some years past has been a trader in one of the Southern cities, where his wife d. about 1854.
- 975. Amelia Fav. b. --: m. May 2, 1837, William T. Bloomer, tanner, of Stoneham.
- 976. Daniel Oakes,8 b. ---; m. Sarah Barnes, dau. of Daniel Barnes of Stoneham.
- 977. Sarah, b. Nov. 9, 1827; nnm.; lives with her father.

756.

HENRY GREEN, (Daniel, Daniel, Thomas, Thomas, Samuel, Thomas, 1) brother of the preceding; b. in Stoneham, March 22, 1792; m 1, May 10, 1817, Betsey Sturtevant of South Reading, who d. July 10, 1823. 2, Dec. 1823, ABIGAIL G. RRY, dau. of Joshua Gerry of ———, Vt.; probably originally of Stoneham. Henry Green lived in Stoneham; and d. many years since. His children, b. in Stoneham, were-by first wife-

- 978. Elizabeth Thompson, b. March 15, 1819; m. May 14, 1835, Joshua Harrison Howard, b. Oct. 5, 1813, son of Amos and Mary Cheever (Bryant) Howard of Stoneham. She d. Aug. 31, 1839, æ. 21.
- 979. Elvira, h. Oct. 13, 1822; m. Feb. 9, 1843, Henry P. Wiley of Stoneham.

By second wife-

- 980. Fidelia Abigail, b. Nov. 27, 1825; m. Feb. 8, 1844, Nathaniel J. Campbell.
- 981. Frances, b. ; m. Whitney. 982. Elmira, b. ; unm. 1857.
- Henry Wilbur, b. ---; unm. 1857.
- 984. Joshua, b. --- ; nnm. 1857.

ADDENDA.

We are inclined to think that our nucestor, THOMAS GREENE, resided in Ipswich till 1649 nr 1650; and that Henry Green, residing in the same town 1642, was his brother. The other Thomas Green, we suppose, lived in Roxbury in 1648, and came within three years after to Malden; where his wife Margaret was one of the thirty-six females who in 1651, signed the petition to the General Court. One of these came from England in 1635; the other in 1630

Pp. 9, 13 By VINTON MEMORIAL, is meant that portion of the volume which pre-

rp. 3, 13 by 1410 Mandatat, is meant that pertain to the volume which pre-cedes p. 290.

P. 15. For information respecting the families of Heary Green⁴ [69], Seth Green⁴ [72], Timothy Green⁴ [73], Phinchas Green⁴ [77], and Amos Green⁴ [78], see p. 30. This information was not received till after p. 15, was printed.

ERRATA.

After the early part of the preceding sketch had been printed, some information was received in reference to six additional families. (p. 30) which necessitated a readjustment of the consecutive numbering, on the left hand of several pages. Hence the following references became false, and should be entreeted by the reader.

arcs necame raise, and snound centrected by the ret P. 14. William Green, [r. [233] should be [255.] P. 20. David Green, [r. [235] should be [257.] P. 22. Dr. John Green, [474] should be [567.] P. 24, 25. Ebenezer Green. [313] should be [354.] P. 26. William Green, [393] should be [476.]



APPENDIX.

FAMILY OF JOSEPH HILLS OF MALDEN.

Joseph Hills was born in England in 1602; he was from Malden in Essex; eame to New England as early as 1638; admitted an inhabitant of Charlestown 1638; admitted to the Church, Feb. 2, 1639—40; selectman, 1641; freeman, 1645; representative, 1647; speaker same year; we find him in Malden, after the incorporation of that town, in 1649,* where he was the principal character and the first leader of the Malden Band; representative of Malden from 1650 to 1656; removed to Newbury, it is not known exactly when, but probably in 1664; representative of Newbury, 1667; several years Assistant, equivalent to the modern Councillor and Senator; died at Newbury, Feb. 5, 1687-8, actatis 86. He added an s to his name to distinguish it from the numerous Hill families in the Colony. He was one of the few lawyers in the Colony; and to him the jurisprindence of the colony is said to have been specially indebted. Johnson represents him as "active to bring the laws of the country in order." His name often occurs in legal proceedings.

He married—1, Rose Dunster, sister of Rev. Henry Dunster, first President of

Harvard College. She d. at Malden, March 1, 1650-1.

2, Hannah, widow of Edward Mellows, married June 24, 1651. 3, Helen Atkinson, dan. of Hugh Atkinson, of Kendall, in the County of Westmoreland, Eng. Marriage eeremony, Jan. 1655-6, performed by Jos. Hill, i. c., by himself, for which he was admonished by the County Court, April 1, and fined £5.‡ 4. Ann, widow of Henry Lant, n. at Newbury, March 8, 1664-5.5

The children of Joseph Hills were-

Joseph, prob. b. in England; m. Hannah Smith, Nov. 1653.

Rebecca, prob. b. in England; m. Thomas Green, Jr., abt. 1653. [Green, 3.] Gershom, b. July 27, 1639; m. Elizabeth Chadwick, Malden, Nov. 11, 1667. Had Elizabeth, Feb. 1668-9. Mary, March, 1671-2.

Mehitable, b. Jan. 1, 1640-1; d. July, 1653.

Wait, b. - ; living at the date of his father's Will, 1687.

John, b. ———; d. at Malden, June 28, 1652. Samuel, b. at Malden, July, 1652. Settled at Newbury.

Nathaniel, b. at Malden, Dec. 19, 1653; d. at Malden, Feb. 26, 1653-4.

A daughter, [perhaps;] m. —— Blanehard.

Hannah, b. _____; unm. and living at the date of her father's Will, 1687.

Deborah, b. at Malden, March, 1656-7; d. at Malden, Oct. 1, 1662.

Abigail, b. at Malden, Oct. 6, 1658; d. at Malden, Oct. 9, 1662.

Joseph Hills,2 Jun., son of the preceding; m. Hannah Smith, Nov. 1653. He d. at Malden, April 19, 1674. Hannah, his wife, d. July 11, 1674. Their children, all b. at Malden, were-

Joseph,3 b. Oct. 1655.

Hannah,3 b. March 1656-7; m. Andrew Grover of Malden, Feb. 7, 1673-4. Andrew Grover d. April 24, 1674. Hannah, his wife, d. May 30, 1674.

^{*} He probably lived in Malden previous to its incorporation, and while it was a part of Charlestown, and known as "Mystic Side." It is very likely that Malden received its name out of respect to him.

t Governor Bellingham also married himself. So did Rev, Stephen Bachilor of Hampton.

[§] Hon. George Lunt, now of Boston, is a descendant of this Henry and Ann Lunt.

72 APPENDIX.

Elizabeth, ³ b. 1661; m. 1. abt. 1682, William Green, ³ b. 1661, son of Capt. William Green ² of Mablen. [Genex. 22.]. William Green, ³ d. March 21, 1690-1, a. 29. 2, Aug. 25, 1691, Capt. John Lynle, ³ son of Ensign Thomas Lynle ² (b. in Eng. abt. 1616,) who was son of Dea. Thomas Lyrshe ³ of Charlestown, [Genex. 33]. She d. Jan. 29, 1698-9. After her death, Capt. Lynle had a second wife, Judith, widow of Joses Bucknam of Malden. John, ³ b. March. 1666.

John, b. March, 1666. Dorothy, b. April 13, 1667.

Samuel, 3 b. Dec. 1667. [4] Joseph, 3 b. July 3, 1674.

The Will of Joseph Bills is dated Sept. 14, 1687. Proved at Ipswich, March 14, 1687-8. Scaled and recorded at Boston, March 24, 1687-8. It is recorded Lib, 10, fol. 241, in Suffolk Probate Records. Its existence there is supposed to be accounted for by the fact, that Sir Edhmod Andros, among many other acts of arbitrary power, obliged the people of the whole Colony of Massachusetts Bay to have their Wills recorded at Boston.

near van secorate at Boston.

Joseph IIIIs describes himself as "late of Malden, now of Newbury;" but in
the Irobate he is called "Joseph IIIIs of Malden." [He died in Newbury; for he
makes a bequest to "this town of Newbury; 1 He speaks of his wife Ann, his sons
makes a bequest to "this town of Newbury." [He speaks of his wife Ann, his sons
to the late of the property of the pro

^{*} Joshua Coffin, Esq., the historian of Newbury, who is perfectly at home in anch matters, say, in a letter to me re-specting this Wiil,—"I am satisfied that I lindon is the right name; if the original is in existence, you will probably find I lindon and not W linton in." I have made a thorough search for the original among the old files of the Suffolk Probate Registry, but it is nowhere to be found.

I. Christian Names of the Greens.

YOUNG CHILDREN ARE OMITTED.

 $\mathbf{T}_{\rm HE}$ figures before each name denote the year of birth; the figures after the name denote the consecutive number under which the birth is recorded. The interrogation (?) expresses doubt.

	Α.		١	Ann Maria Ann Maria	468 795	}	C.	
1754	Aaron	258	1812	Ann Maria	941	1706	Caleb	56
1765		132		Ann Maria	52	176-	Caleb	478
1765	Aaron	426	1773	Anna	612	1799	Calista	637
180-	Aaron	731	1799	Anna	710	1807	Calista	663
100-	Abby	452	1 199	Anna	737	1765	Calvin	205
1765	Abel	195		Anna A.	714	1 100	Caroline	575
1760	Abiathar	287	1832	Anna A. Anna S.	890		Caroline	647
1829	Abiathar	530	1832	Anna S. Archelans	310	1811	Caroline F.	522
	Abigail	51		Archelans Archibald D.	466	1716	Catharine Catharine	96
1715	Abigail	79		Arnold	620	1738	Catharine	158
1725	Abigail	120	1838	Arnold	871		? Catharine	155
1733	Abigail	228	1839	Arthur M.	939	1724	Charles	164
1750	Abigail	198	1761	Arthur M.	364	1785	Charles	436
1759	Abigail	446	1762		288	1 100	Charles	704
	? Abigail	415	1779		275	1000	? Charles	825
1770	Abigail	489	1119	Asa Asa	687	1824	Charles A.	809
1771	Abigail	433		Asa	699	1831	Charles C.	967
1772	Abigail	271	1750		323	1803	Charles G.	521
1112	Abigail	373	1762	Asenath Ashbel	204	1840	Charles W.	940
1803	Abigail	391		Ashbel	405	1040	Charlotte	622
181-	Abigail	782	1011	Ashbel	735	1	Charlotte	721
179-	Abner	772	1335		531	1799	Charlotte	749
179-	Adelia	650	1000	Augusta	331	182-	Charlotte	886
1848	Adeline G.	803		B.		1796	Charlotte E.	518
1040	Adriana	461	1230 2	Barridill	127	1834	Charlotte E.	832
	Albert	473		Bathsheba	50	1795	Clara	652
1840	Albert	971	179-	Belinda	771	1133	Clara	661
1777	Alice	415	1687	Benjamin	59	1823	Clarinda	924
1846	Alice L.	930	1724	Benjamin	101	1738	Clark E.	677
1824	Alice M.	515	1731	Benjamin	173	1740	Chloe	128
10.00	Alice M.	843	175-	Benjamin	252	1764	Chloe	317
1813	Almeria	813	1755	Benjamin	362	1766	Chloe	353
1797	Almond	602	1763	Benjamin	371	1700	Cilletta	460
1101	Alonzo	645	1766	Benjamin	448		Conant	644
1836	Alonzo W.	957	1,00	Benjamin	372	1820	Cordelia	791
1000	Alpheus	706	1	Benjamin	689	1020	Cornelia	454
1762	Amasa	340	1	Benjamin	726		Comena	404
181-	Amelia F.	975	1819	Benjamin	951		D.	
1712	Amos	78	1015	Benjamin B.	464	1681	Daniel	31
1740	Amos	219	1311	Benjamin F.	760	1722	Daniel	87
1746	Amos	245	1752	Bernard	132	1722	Dagiel	92
1.10	Amos	219	1785	Betsey	629	1733	Daniel	216
1820	Andrew H.	588	1786	Betsey	676	1746	Daniel	196
1829	Andrew H.	821	1788	Betsey	617	1749	Daniel	87
1748	Ann	197	178-	Betsey	763	1761	Daniel	429
1828	Ann Eliza	918	1781	Bourne	305	1766	Daniel	397
1830	Ann Elizabeth	830		Bradley	450	1768	Daniel	360
	6	-00				1 00		000

1778	Daniel	292	184-	Elizabeth	841	1745	Hannah	244
1784	Daniel	754	1201 2	Elizabeth E.	576	1760.2	Hanoah	253
			1001	Distance II.		1700		100
1800 3	Daniel	657	1811	Elizabeth G.	903	1764	Hannah	194
18-	Daniel	838	1808	Elizabeth R.	570	176-	Hannah	289
182-		976	1795	Elizabeth S.	517	1764	Hannah	427
102-	Daniel O.	310						421
	Darius	124	1839	Elizabeth S.	866	1768	Hannah	367
1685	David	42	1819	Elizabeth T.	978	1771	Hannah	380
				12II - M				
1702	David	64	1836	Ellea S.	833	1782	Hannah	411
1714	David	134	182-	Elmira	982	1792	Hannah	679
1741	David	267	1822	Elvira	979	1797	Hannah	665
11.51		207			313			000
	David	268	182-	Emeline C.	845	181-	Hannah	741
1781	David	276	180-	Emily	734	1825	Hannah	546
1797	David	653		Emma S.	846		Hannibal	649
1191				Emina S.				045
1797	David	682	1775	Ephraim	451	179-	Harriet	776
1800	David	638		Ephraim	686	1845	Harriet A.	936
1846	David	960	1001	Dpuraim		1845	Harriet L.	943
1040			1801	Ephraim J.	529			340
	Deliverance	627	1674	Esther	29	1818	Harriet N.	817
1747	Dolly	330	1708	Esther	76	1844	Harriet S.	892
						1077		052
1653	Doreas	11		Esther	88		Helen	65 9
1683 7	Dorcas	32	1731	Esther	225		Henrietta	722
1824	Doreas H.	786	1756	Esther		1638	Henry	
					438			
1714	Dorothy	95	1757	Esther	381	1673	Henry	28
1731	Dorothy	229	1774	Esther	610	1696	Henry	69
					010			0.00
1752	Dorothy	199	178 -	Esther	621	1748	Henry	246
	•		1709	Ennice	112	1762	Henry	441
	E.			Ennice	94	1792	Henry	756
					94	1134		130
1791	Eben	745	1726	Ennice	138	1827	Henry E.	820
1696	Ebenezer	70	1786	Eunice	561	1798	Henry R.	656
1050					Cor		11 117	
1769	Ebenezer	354	1805	Eveline	685	183-	Heary W.	983
1840	Edna A.	950	1834	Everett W.	926	1714	Hephzibah	161
1324	Edward	959	1715	Ezra	132	1795	Herschel	730
1024						1733		150
1843	Edward W.	942	1746	Ezra	132	1733	Hezekiah	226
1815	Edwia	674	1771 ?	Ezra	420	1764	Hezekiah	442
								606
1827	Edwin	955	1776	Ezra	611	1802	Horace	
	Elbridge	777	1786	Ezra	755	1819	Horace	743
1709		73	1020	Fara	noc l	1919	Horaca I)	204
1702	Eleazar	73	1839	Ezra	906	1848	Horace D.	894
1702 1756	Eleazar Elias	284	1839		906	1848 1 7 9-	Horace D. Huldah	894 774
1702 1756	Eleazar	284	1839	Ezra F.	906		Huldah	
1756	Eleazar Elias Elias	284 690		F.			Horace D. Huldah I.	
1756 1760	Eleazar Elias Elias Elijah	284 690 281	1825	F. Fidelia A.	980	179-	Huldah I.	774
1756 1760 1786	Eleazar Elias Elias Elijah Elijah	284 690 281 616	1825 1747	F. Fidelia A. Flagg	980 [238	179-	Huldah I. Ira	774 321
1756 1760 1786	Eleazar Elias Elias Elijah Elijah	284 690 281 616	1825 1747	F. Fidelia A. Flagg	980 [238	179-	Huldah I. Ira	774 321
1756 1760 1786 1769	Eleazar Elias Elias Elijah Elijah Elijah D.	284 690 281 616 300	1825 1747 182-	F. Fidelia A. Flagg Frances	980 1 238 981	179- 1746 1756	Huldah I. Ira Irijah	774 321 337
1756 1760 1786 1769 1799	Eleazar Elias Elias Elijah Elijah Elijah D. Elijah D.	284 690 281 616 300 557	1825 1747	F. Fidelia A. Flagg Frances Frances M.	980 1 238 981 872	179- 1746 1756 1664 1	Huldah I. Ira Irijah Isaac	774 321 337 23
1756 1760 1786 1769	Eleazar Elias Elias Elijah Elijah Elijah D. Elijah D.	284 690 281 616 300	1825 1747 182-	F. Fidelia A. Flagg Frances	980 1 238 981	179- 1746 1756	Huldah I. Ira Irijah	774 321 337
1756 1760 1786 1769 1799 1816	Eleazar Elias Elias Elijah Elijah D. Elijah D. Elijah H.	284 690 281 616 300 557 789	1825 1747 182- 1840	F. Fidelia A. Fiagg Frances Frances M. Francis	980 1 238 981 872 625	179- 1746 1756 1664 1 1690	Huldah I. Ira Irijah Isaac Isaac	321 337 23 44
1756 1760 1786 1769 1799	Eleazar Elias Elias Elijah Elijah D. Elijah D. Elijah H. Elijah H.	284 690 281 616 300 557 789 815	1825 1747 182- 1840	F. Fidelia A. Flagg Frances Frances M. Francis Francis W.	980 [238 981 872 625 948	179- 1746 1756 1664 1 1690 1694	I. Ira Irijah Isaac Isaac Isaac Isaac	321 337 23 44 61
1756 1760 1786 1769 1799 1816 1843	Eleazar Elias Elias Elijah Elijah D. Elijah D. Elijah H. Elijah H. Elijah P.	284 690 281 616 300 557 789 815 471	1825 1747 182- 1840	F. Fidelia A. Fiagg Frances Frances M. Francis	980 1 238 981 872 625	1746 1756 1664 1 1690 1694 1727 1	I. Ira Irijah Isaac Isaac Isaac Isaac	321 337 23 44 61
1756 1760 1786 1769 1799 1816	Eleazar Elias Elias Elijah Elijah D. Elijah D. Elijah H. Elijah H.	284 690 281 616 300 557 789 815 471	1825 1747 182- 1840	F. Fidelia A. Flagg Frances Frances M. Francis Francis W. Fred. Wm,	980 [238 981 872 625 948	1746 1756 1664 1 1690 1694 1727 1	I. Ira Irijah Isaac Isaac Isaac Isaac	321 337 23 44 61
1756 1760 1786 1769 1799 1816 1843	Eleazar Elias Elias Elijah Elijah Elijah D. Elijah H. Elijah H. Eliza Eliza	284 690 281 616 300 557 789 815 471 954	1825 1747 182- 1840	F. Fidelia A. Flagg Frances Frances M. Francis Francis W.	980 [238 981 872 625 948	179- 1746 1756 1664 1 1690 1694 1727 1 1730 1	I. Ira Irijah Isaac Isaac Isaac Isaac Isaac	774 321 337 23 44 61 143 147
1756 1760 1786 1769 1799 1816 1843 1824 1628?	Eleazar Elias Elijas Elijah D. Elijah D. Elijah D. Elijah H. Eliza Eliza Eliza	284 690 281 616 300 557 789 815 471 954 2	1825 1747 182- 1840	F. Fidelia A. Flagg Frances Frances M. Francis Francis W. Fred. Wm,	980 1 238 981 872 625 948 567	179- 1746 1756 1664 1 1690 1694 1727 1 1730 1	I. Ira Irijah Isaac Isaac Isaac Isaac Isaac	321 337 23 44 61 143 147 272
1756 1760 1786 1769 1799 1816 1843 1824 1628 ?	Eleazar Elias Elias Elijah Elijah D. Elijah D. Elijah H. Elijah P. Eliza Eliza Elizabeth	284 690 281 616 300 557 789 815 471 954 2	1825 1747 182- 1840 1846 1800	F. Fidelia A. Flagg Frances Frances M. Francis Francis W. Fred. Wm, G. George	980 1 238 981 872 625 948 567	179- 1746 1756 1664 1 1690 1694 1727 1 1730 1 1750 1759	I. Ira Irijah Isaac Isaac Isaac Isaac Isaac Isaac	321 337 23 44 61 143 147 272 286
1756 1760 1786 1769 1799 1816 1843 1824 1628 ?	Eleazar Elias Elias Elijah Elijah D. Elijah D. Elijah H. Elijah P. Eliza Eliza Elizabeth	284 690 281 616 300 557 789 815 471 954 2	1825 1747 182- 1840 1846 1800	F. Fidelia A. Flagg Frances Frances M. Francis Francis W. Fred. Wm, G. George	980 1 238 981 872 625 948 567	179- 1746 1756 1664 1 1690 1694 1727 1 1730 1 1750 1759	I. Ira Irijah Isaac Isaac Isaac Isaac Isaac Isaac	321 337 23 44 61 143 147 272 286
1756 1760 1786 1769 1799 1816 1843 1824 1628 ? 1687 1693	Eleazar Elias Elias Elijah Elijah Elijah D. Elijah D. Elijah H. Eliza Eliza Eliza Elizabeth Elizabeth	284 690 281 616 300 557 789 815 471 954 2 43 45	1825 1747 182- 1840 1846 1800	F. Fidelia A. Flagg Frances Frances M. Francis W. Fred. Wm. G. George George	980 1 238 981 872 625 948 567	179- 1746 1756 1664 1 1690 1694 1727 1 1730 1 1750 1759 1772	I. Ira Irijah Isaac Isaac Isaac Isaac Isaac Isaac Isaac Isaac	321 337 23 44 61 143 147 272 286 273
1756 1760 1786 1769 1799 1816 1843 1824 1628 ? 1687 1693 1708	Eleazar Elias Elias Elijah Elijah D. Elijah D. Elijah H. Elijah P. Eliza Eliza Eliza Elizabeth Elizabeth	284 690 281 616 300 557 789 815 471 954 2 43 45	1825 1747 182- 1840 1846 1800	F. Fidelia A. Flagg Frances Frances M. Francis Francis W. Fred. Wm, G. George George George George	980 1 238 981 872 625 948 567 462 767 839	179- 1746 1756 1664 1 1690 1694 1727 1 1730 1 1750 1759 1772 1778	Huldah I. Ira Irijah Isaac Isaac Isaac Isaac Isaac Isaac Isaac Isaac Isaac	321 337 23 44 61 143 147 272 286 273 312
1756 1760 1786 1769 1799 1816 1843 1824 1628 ? 1687 1693 1708	Eleazar Elias Elias Elijah Elijah Elijah D. Elijah D. Elijah H. Eliza Eliza Eliza Elizabeth Elizabeth	284 690 281 616 300 557 789 815 471 954 2 43 45 111	1825 1747 182- 1846 1800 1820 !	F. Fidelia A. Flagg Frances Frances M. Francis W. Fred. Wm. G. George George	980 1 238 981 872 625 948 567	179- 1746 1756 1664 1 1690 1694 1727 1 1730 1 1759 1772 1778 1778	I. Ira Irijah Isaac	321 337 23 44 61 143 147 272 286 273 312 306
1756 1760 1786 1769 1799 1816 1843 1824 1628 ? 1687 1693 1708	Eleazar Elias Elias Elijah Elijah D. Elijah D. Elijah H. Eliza P. Eliza Elizabeth Elizabeth Elizabeth Elizabeth Elizabeth	284 690 281 616 300 557 789 815 471 954 2 43 45 111	1825 1747 182- 1846 1800 1820 !	F. Fidelia A. Flagg Frances Frances M. Francis W. Francis W. Fred. Wm, G. George George George George George A.	980 1 238 981 872 625 948 567 462 767 839 801	179- 1746 1756 1664 1 1690 1694 1727 1 1730 1 1759 1772 1778 1778	I. Ira Irijah Isaac	321 337 23 44 61 143 147 272 286 273 312 306
1756 1760 1786 1769 1799 1816 1843 1824 1628 7 1693 1709 1714	Eleazar Elias Elias Eliah Elijah Elijah D. Elijah D. Elijah H. Elijah P. Eliza Elizabeth Elizabeth Elizabeth Elizabeth Elizabeth	284 690 281 616 300 557 789 815 471 954 2 43 45 111 57	1825 1747 182- 1840 1846 1800 1820 !	F. Fidelia A. Flagg Frances M. Frances M. Francis W. Fred. Wm, G. George George George George A. George B.	980 1 238 981 872 625 948 567 462 767 839 801 519	179- 1746 1756 1664 1 1690 1694 1727 1 1730 1 1759 1772 1778 1778 1784	Huldah I. Ira Irijah Isaac Isaac Isaac Isaac Isaac Isaac Isaac Isaac Isaac	774 321 337 23 44 61 143 147 272 286 273 312 306 437
1756 1760 1786 1769 1799 1816 1843 1824 1628 ? 1687 1693 1709 1714 1718	Eleazar Elias Elias Eliah Elijah Elijah D. Elijah D. Elijah H. Elizah P. Eliza Eliza Eliza Elizabeth Elizabeth Elizabeth Elizabeth Elizabeth Elizabeth Elizabeth	284 690 281 616 300 557 789 815 471 954 2 43 45 111 57 167	1825 1747 182- 1846 1800 1820 !	F. Fidelia A. Flagg Frances M. Francis W. Francis W. Fred. Wm, G. George George George George George B. George B.	980 981 981 872 625 948 567 462 767 839 801 519 859	179- 1746 1756 1664 1 1690 1797 1 1750 1759 1772 1778 1778 1784 1784 1784 1805	Huldah I. Ira Irijah Isaac	774 321 337 23 44 61 143 272 286 273 312 306 437 533
1756 1760 1786 1769 1799 1816 1843 1824 1628 7 1693 1709 1714	Eleazar Elias Elias Eliah Elijah Elijah D. Elijah D. Elijah H. Elijah P. Eliza Elizabeth Elizabeth Elizabeth Elizabeth Elizabeth	284 690 281 616 300 557 789 815 471 954 2 43 45 111 57	1825 1747 182- 1840 1846 1800 1820 !	F. Fidelia A. Flagg Frances M. Francis W. Francis W. Fred. Wm, G. George George George George George B. George B.	980 981 981 872 625 948 567 462 767 839 801 519 859	179- 1746 1756 1664 1 1690 1694 1727 1 1730 1 1759 1772 1778 1778 1784	Huldah I. Ira Irijah Isaac Isaac Isaac Isaac Isaac Isaac Isaac Isaac Isaac	774 321 337 23 44 61 143 147 272 286 273 312 306 437
1756 1760 1786 1769 1799 1816 1843 1824 1628 ? 1693 1708 1708 1714 1718 1734	Eleazar Elias Elias Elias Elijah Elijah D. Elijah D. Elijah H. Eliyah H. Eliza Elizabeth Elizabeth Elizabeth Elizabeth Elizabeth Elizabeth Elizabeth Elizabeth	284 690 281 616 300 557 789 815 471 954 2 43 45 111 57 136 176	1825 1747 182- 1840 1846 1800 1820 ! 1844 1798 1847	F. Fidelia A. Flagg Frances Frances M. Francis W. Frad. Wm, G. George George George A. George B. George B. George E.	980 1 238 981 872 625 948 567 462 767 839 801 519 839 716	179- 1746 1756 1664 1 1690 1694 1727 1 1750 1779 1772 1778 1784 1784 1784 1784 1805	Huldah I. Ira Irijah Isaac	321 337 23 44 61 143 147 272 286 273 312 306 437 533 544
1756 1760 1786 1769 1799 1816 1843 1824 1628 1708 1709 1714 1718 1734 1734	Eleazar Elias Elias Elias Elijah Elijah D. Elijah D. Elijah H. Elyah P. Eliza Eliza Eliza Elizabeth Elizabeth Elizabeth Elizabeth Elizabeth Elizabeth Elizabeth Elizabeth	284 690 281 616 300 557 789 815 471 954 2 43 45 111 57 167 136 176	1825 1747 182- 1840 1846 1800 1820 ! 1844 1798 1847	F. Fidelia A. Flagg Frances Frances M. Francis W. Fred. Wm, G. George George George A. George B. George E. George E.	980 1 238 981 872 625 948 567 462 767 839 839 716 839 718	179- 1746 1756 1664 1 1690 1694 1727 1 1730 1759 1772 1778 1784 1784 1784 1784 1805 1821 1832	I. Ira Irijah Isaac	321 337 23 44 61 143 147 272 286 312 302 437 533 544
1756 1760 1786 1769 1799 1816 1843 1824 1628 ? 1693 1709 1714 1718 1738 1740 1740	Eleazar Elias Elias Elias Elias Elias Elias Elijah Elijah Elijah D. Elijah D. Elijah H. Elijah P. Elijah P. Elizabeth	284 690 281 616 300 557 789 815 471 954 2 43 45 111 57 167 136 176 151	1825 1747 182- 1840 1846 1800 1820 ! 1844 1798 1847	F. Fidelia A. Flagg Frances Frances M. Francis W. Frade Wm, G. George George George A. George B. George E. George E. George E. George H.	980 981 981 872 625 948 567 767 839 801 519 839 819 839 839	179- 1746 1756 1664 1690 1694 1727 1730 1759 1778 1778 1778 1784 1727 1805 1821 1832 1836	Huldah I. Ira Irijah Isaac	321 337 23 44 61 143 147 272 286 273 316 437 533 544 831 526
1756 1760 1786 1769 1799 1816 1843 1824 1628 ? 1693 1709 1714 1718 1738 1740 1740	Eleazar Elias Elias Elias Elias Elias Elias Elijah Elijah Elijah D. Elijah D. Elijah H. Elijah P. Elijah P. Elizabeth	284 690 281 616 300 557 789 815 471 954 2 43 45 111 57 167 136 176 151	1825 1747 182- 1840 1846 1800 1820 ! 1844 1798 1847	F. Fidelia A. Flagg Frances Frances M. Francis W. Frade Wm, G. George George George A. George B. George E. George E. George E. George H.	980 981 981 872 625 948 567 767 839 801 519 839 819 839 839	179- 1746 1756 1664 1690 1694 1727 1730 1759 1778 1778 1778 1784 1727 1805 1821 1832 1836	Huldah I. Ira Irijah Isaac	321 337 23 44 61 143 147 272 286 273 316 437 533 544 831 526
1756 1760 1786 1769 1799 1816 1843 1824 1628 7 1693 1708 1708 1708 1714 1718 1734 1742 1742	Eleazar Elias Elias Elias Elias Elias Eliah Elijah Elijah D. Elijah D. Elijah H. Elijah H. Elijah H. Elizabeth	284 690 281 616 300 557 789 815 471 954 2 45 111 57 167 136 176 171 1241 236	1825 1747 182- 1840 1846 1800 1820 ! 1844 1798 1847 182- 1837	F. Fidelia A. Flagg Frances Frances M. Francis W. Fred. Wm, G. George George George A. George B. George E. George E. George H. George H.	980 1 238 981 872 625 948 567 462 767 839 801 519 716 839 938 581	179- 1746 1756 1664 1 1690 1694 1727 1 1730 1759 1772 1778 1784 1784 1784 1784 1805 1821 1832	Huldah I. Ira Irijah Isaac	321 337 23 44 61 143 147 272 286 273 312 306 437 533 544 831 526 65
1756 1760 1786 1769 1799 1816 1843 1624 1628 1708 1708 1708 1714 1714 1714 1714 1740 1742 1742 1748	Eleazar Elias Elias Elias Elias Elias Elias Eliah Elijah Elijah Elijah D. Elijah D. Elijah H. Elijah P. Elijah P. Eliza Eliza Eliza Elizabeth	284 690 281 616 616 630 557 789 815 471 954 45 111 57 116 151 124 151 123 155	1825 1747 182- 1840 1846 1800 1820 ! 1844 1798 1847	F. Fidelia A. Flagg Frances Frances M. Francis Francis W. Fred. Wm, G. George George George A. George B. George B. George E. George H. George W. George W.	980 1 238 1 981 872 625 948 567 462 767 839 801 519 839 716 839 938 581 948 958	179- 1746 1756 1664 1690 1694 1727 1730 1759 1778 1778 1778 1784 1727 1805 1821 1832 1836	Huldah I. Ira Irijah Isaac	321 321 337 23 44 61 143 147 272 286 273 312 306 437 533 544 831 526 65 65
1756 1760 1786 1769 1799 1816 1843 1824 1628 7 1693 1708 1708 1708 1714 1718 1734 1742 1742	Eleazar Elias Elias Elias Elias Elias Eliah Elijah Elijah D. Elijah D. Elijah H. Elijah H. Elijah H. Elizabeth	284 690 281 616 300 557 789 815 471 954 2 45 111 57 167 136 176 171 1241 236	1825 1747 182- 1840 1846 1800 1820 ! 1844 1798 1847 182- 1837	F. Fidelia A. Flagg Frances Frances M. Francis Francis W. Fred. Wm, G. George George George A. George B. George B. George E. George H. George W. George W.	980 1 238 1 981 872 625 948 567 462 767 839 801 519 839 716 839 938 581 948 958	179- 1746 1756 1664 1690 1694 1727 1730 1759 1772 1778 1784 1727 1805 1821 1832 1846 1705	Huldah I. Ira Irjah Irjah Isaac	321 337 23 441 61 143 1272 286 273 312 306 437 533 544 402 738
1756 1760 1786 1769 1816 1843 1824 1628 1687 1693 1709 1714 1718 1734 1740 1742 1748 1758	Eleazar Elias Elias Elias Elias Elias Eliah Elijah Elijah Elijah D. Elijah D. Elijah H. Elijah H. Elijah Elijah H. Elizaheth Elizabeth	284 690 281 616 616 557 789 815 471 1954 45 111 57 167 151 124 155 121 123 165 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 120	1825 1747 182- 1840 1846 1800 1820 ! 1844 1798 1847 182- 1837	F. Fidelia A. Flagg Frances M. Frances M. Frances W. Frances W. Fred. Wm, G. George George George B. George B. George E. George E. George E. George W. George W. George W. George W. George W.	980 1 238 981 872 625 948 567 462 839 801 519 839 716 839 938 581 965 720	179- 1746 1756 1664 1690 1694 1727 1730 1759 1772 1778 1784 1727 1805 1821 1832 1846 1705	Huldah I. Ira Irjah Irjah Isaac	321 337 23 441 61 143 1272 286 273 312 306 437 533 544 402 738
1756 1760 1786 1769 1816 1843 1824 1628 1708 1708 1708 1714 1718 1734 1742 1748 1754 1754 1754 1756	Eleazar Elias Elias Elias Elijah Elijah D. Elijah D. Elijah D. Elijah H. Elijah H. Elizabeth	284 690 281 300 557 789 815 471 954 43 45 111 241 241 256 126 126 414 241 241 241 241 241 241 241 241 241	1825 1747 182- 1840 1846 1800 1820 ! 1844 1798 1847 182- 1837	F. Fidelia A. Flagg Frances Frances M. Francis Francis W. Fred. Wm, G. George George George A. George B. George B. George E. George H. George W. George W.	980 1 238 1 981 872 625 948 567 462 767 839 801 519 839 716 839 938 581 948 958	179- 1746 1756 1664 1690 1694 1727 1730 1759 1772 1778 1784 1727 1805 1821 1832 1846 1705	Huldah I. Ira Irijah Isaac	321 321 337 23 44 61 143 147 272 286 273 312 306 437 533 544 831 526 65 65
1756 1760 1786 1769 1816 1843 1824 1628 1687 1693 1709 1714 1718 1734 1740 1742 1748 1758 1758 1758 1768	Eleazar Elias Elias Elias Elias Elias Elias Eliah Elijah Elijah D. Elijah D. Elijah H. Elijah D. Elijah H. Elijah Elizabeth	284 690 281 300 557 789 815 471 954 43 45 176 176 121 136 155 201 414 419 419	1825 1747 182- 1840 1846 1800 1820 ! 1844 1798 1847 182- 1837	F. Fidelia A. Flagg Frances Frances M. Frances M. Francis W. Fred. Wm, G. George George George George A. George B. George B. George E. George H. George W. George W. George W. Georguana	980 1 238 981 872 625 948 567 462 839 801 519 839 716 839 938 581 965 720	179- 1746 1756 1664 1690 1694 1727 1730 1759 1772 1778 1784 1727 1805 1821 1832 1846 1705	Huldah I. Ira Irjah Isaac	321 337 23 441 61 143 1272 286 273 312 306 437 533 544 402 738
1756 1760 1786 1786 1799 1816 1843 1824 1628 7 1693 1708 1708 1708 1714 1718 1734 1740 1742 1748 1758 1758 1758 1758 1760 1762	Eleazar Elias Elias Elias Elijah Elijah D. Elijah D. Elijah D. Elijah H. Elijah H. Elizabeth	284 690 281 300 557 789 45 45 111 57 167 136 151 124 141 419 123 419 123 419 123 419 123 419 123 419 123 419 123 419 123 419 123 419 123 419 123 419 123 419 123 419 123 419 123 419 419 419 423 424 425 427 427 427 427 427 427 427 427 427 427	1825 1747 182- 1840 1846 1800 1820 1 1844 1798 1847 182- 1837 1828 1808	F. Fidelia A. Flagg Frances M. Frances M. Frances W. Frances W. Fred. Wm, G. George George George B. George B. George E. George E. George E. George W. George W. George W. George W. George W.	980 983 981 872 625 948 567 462 767 839 801 519 839 938 581 965 720 671	179- 1746 1756 1664 1690 1694 1727 1730 1759 1772 1778 1784 1727 1805 1821 1832 1846 1705	Huldah I. Ira Irjah Irjah Isaac	321 337 23 441 61 143 1272 286 273 312 306 437 533 544 402 738
1756 1760 1786 1786 1799 1816 1843 1824 1628 7 1693 1708 1708 1708 1714 1718 1734 1740 1742 1748 1758 1758 1758 1758 1760 1762	Eleazar Elias Elias Elias Elias Eliah Elijah Elijah Elijah D. Elijah D. Elijah H. Elijah D. Elijah H. Elijah Elizabeth	284 690 281 300 557 789 45 45 111 57 167 136 151 124 141 419 123 419 123 419 123 419 123 419 123 419 123 419 123 419 123 419 123 419 123 419 123 419 123 419 123 419 123 419 123 419 419 419 423 424 425 427 427 427 427 427 427 427 427 427 427	1825 1747 182- 1840 1846 1800 1820 1 1844 1798 1847 182- 1837 1828 1808	F. Fidelia A. Flagg Frances Frances M. Francis W. Fred. Wm, G. George George George George B. George B. George E. George E. George H. George W. George W. George M. George M. George H. H.	980 983 981 872 625 948 567 462 767 839 801 519 839 938 581 965 720 671	179- 1746 1756 1664 1756 1690 1694 1727 1730 1778 1784 1727 1805 1821 1832 1846 1705	Huldah I. Ira Irjah Isaac Isa	321 337 23 44 44 41 147 272 286 273 306 437 533 544 831 565 605 402 738
1756 1760 1786 1789 1816 1843 1824 1628 1708 1708 1708 1708 1714 1714 1714 1742 1743 1756 1766 1762 1762	Eleazar Elias Elias Elias Elias Elias Elias Eliah Elijah Elijah D. Elijah D. Elijah D. Elijah H. Elijah D. Elijah H. Elizabeth	284 690 300 557 789 815 471 954 45 111 136 176 151 241 236 151 121 193 365 365	1825 1747 182- 1840 1846 1800 1820 ! 1844 1798 1847 182- 1837 1828 1808	F. Fidelia A. Flagg Frances Frances M. Frances M. Fred. Wm, G. George George George A. George B. George B. George E. George H. George W. Georguana Georguana H. Hadassah E.	980 238 981 872 625 948 567 462 767 839 801 519 839 938 589 716 839 938 559 716 716 710 716 710 716 710 716 710 716 710 716 716 716 716 716 716 716 716 716 716	179- 1746 1756 1756 1699 1694 1727: 1730 1759 1772 1778 1821 1832 1836 1705	Huldah I. Ira Irijah Isisae Is	321 337 23 44 61 143 228 62 233 544 437 533 544 437 738 163
1756 1760 1786 1769 1816 1843 1824 1628 7 1693 1708 1714 1718 1774 1774 1774 1775 1762 1762 1762 1763 1764 1763 1764 1764 1765 1766 1767 1767 1767 1767 1767 1767	Eleazar Elias Elias Elias Eliah Elijah Elijah Elijah D. Elijah D. Elijah H. Elijah D. Elijah H. Elijah D. Elijah H. Elizabeth	284 690 300 557 789 954 45 111 57 136 151 151 151 151 151 151 151 151 151 15	1825 1747 182- 1840 1846 1300 1820 ! 1844 1798 1847 182- 1828 1808	F. Fidelia A. Flagg Flagg Flagg Frances M. Frances M. Frances M. Frances W. Francis W. G. George George George George George George George George George H. George W. George W. George W. H. Hadastah E. Hannah	980 1 238 981 981 972 625 948 948 567 462 767 839 839 839 839 839 839 839 839 839 839	179- 1746 1756 1756 1664 1690 1694 1727 1730 1750 1772 1784 1727 1805 1784 1705	Huldah I. Ira Irijah Isaac Isa	321 337 23 44 61 143 147 272 286 273 312 306 437 533 544 831 1526 655 655 656 657 163 163 163 163 163 163 163 163 163 163
1756 1760 1786 1769 1816 1843 1824 1628 7 1693 1708 1714 1718 1774 1774 1774 1775 1762 1762 1762 1763 1764 1763 1764 1764 1765 1766 1767 1767 1767 1767 1767 1767	Eleazar Elias Elias Elias Eliah Elijah Elijah Elijah D. Elijah D. Elijah H. Elijah D. Elijah H. Elijah D. Elijah H. Elizabeth	284 690 300 557 789 954 45 111 57 136 151 151 151 151 151 151 151 151 151 15	1825 1747 182- 1840 1846 1800 1820 ! 1844 1798 1847 182- 1837 1828 1808	F. Fidelia A. Flagg Flagg Flagg Frances M. Frances M. Frances M. Frances W. Francis W. G. George George George George George George George George George H. George W. George W. George W. H. Hadastah E. Hannah	980 1 238 981 981 972 625 948 948 567 462 767 839 839 839 839 839 839 839 839 839 839	179- 1746 1756 1756 1664 1690 1694 1727 1730 1750 1772 1784 1727 1805 1784 1705	Huldah I. Ira Irijah Isaac Isa	321 337 23 44 61 143 147 272 286 273 312 306 437 533 544 831 1526 655 655 656 657 163 163 163 163 163 163 163 163 163 163
1756 1760 1786 1789 1816 1843 1824 1623 1687 1693 1709 1714 1742 1743 1754 1754 1754 1756 1760 1762 1763 1764 1765 1765 1767 1767 1767 1768 1769 1769 1769 1769 1769 1769 1769 1769	Eleazar Elias Elias Elias Elias Eliah Elijah Elijah Elijah D. Elijah D. Elijah P. Elijah P. Elijah P. Elijah P. Elizaheth	284 690 616 300 557 789 815 471 954 43 45 157 167 136 151 241 241 241 414 414 419 383 365 367 367	1825 1747 1827 1830 1846 1800 1820 1844 1798 1847 182- 1837 1828 1808	F. Fidelia A. Flagg Frances M. Frances M. Frances M. Frances M. Frances M. G. George George George George George George George George George H. George W. George W. George W. George W. George H. H. Hadassah E. Hannah	980 1 238 981 872 625 948 567 767 839 801 519 839 938 581 720 671	179- 1746 1756 1756 1664 1690 1694 1757 1730 1750 1778 1778 1781 1881 1832 1846 1705	Huldah I. Ira Irijah Isaac Isa	321 337 23 446 61 143 147 272 236 236 233 312 306 437 533 544 483 163 163
1756 1760 1786 1769 1816 1843 1824 1628 7 1693 1709 1714 1713 1740 1742 1758 1762 1762 1762 1763 1764 1763 1774 1775 1763 1774 1775	Eleazar Elias Elias Elias Elias Elias Elias Elias Elias Eliah Elijah Elijah D. Elijah D. Elijah D. Elijah H. Elijah D. Elijah H. Elijah Elizabeth	284 690 666 300 557 789 815 471 954 43 45 111 236 157 167 167 167 124 115 231 414 419 333 363 362 479 479 479 479 479 479 479 479 479 479	1825 1747 182- 182- 1830 1846 1890 1820 1844 1798 1847 182- 1837 1828 1808	F. Fidelia A. Fragg Francis M. Francis M. Francis M. Francis W. Francis W. Francis W. G. George George George George A. George B. George B. George B. George H. Hadnath Hannah Hannah	980 1 238 981 981 872 625 948 567 767 839 839 839 938 581 965 720 671	179- 1746 1756 1756 1664 1690 1694 1750 1772 1773 1772 1778 1831 1832 1846 1705 1720 1718 1743 1841 1743	Huldah I. Ira Irijah Isiaae Is	321 337 23 44 61 143 147 272 286 273 312 306 437 534 831 155 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 6
1756 1760 1786 1789 1816 1843 1824 1628 f 1687 1698 1709 1714 1718 1740 1742 1748 1758 1762 1762 1763 1764 17764 17767 1767 17767 1777	Eleazar Elias Elias Elias Elias Elias Eliah Elijah Elijah Elijah Elijah D. Elijah B. Elijah D. Elijah H. Elijah H. Elijah H. Elijah Elizabeth	284 690 616 300 5557 789 815 471 157 167 151 151 1236 155 241 241 236 155 241 241 236 45 241 241 241 241 241 241 241 241 241 241	1825 1747 182- 1840 1800 1826 1844 1798 1847 1828 1808 1792 1660 1698	F. Fidelia A. Flagg Flagg Francis M. Francis W. Francis W. Francis W. G. George George George George A. George George George George B. George E. George H. George W. George W. George W. Hadnash Hannah Hannah Hannah	980 981 981 981 982 625 948 567 462 767 839 901 519 938 561 720 671 504 915 710 711	179- 1746 1664 1 1690 1759 1759 1779 1778 1784 1727 1831 1831 1832 1836 1705	Huldah I. Ira Irijah Isaac Isa	321 337 23 44 44 147 272 286 273 312 306 437 533 544 86 187 969 969 34 54
1756 1760 1786 1789 1816 1843 1824 1628 f 1687 1698 1709 1714 1718 1740 1742 1748 1758 1762 1762 1763 1764 17764 17767 1767 17767 1777	Eleazar Elias Elias Elias Elias Elias Eliah Elijah Elijah Elijah Elijah D. Elijah B. Elijah D. Elijah H. Elijah H. Elijah H. Elijah Elizabeth	284 690 616 300 5557 789 815 471 157 167 151 151 1236 155 241 241 236 155 241 241 236 45 241 241 241 241 241 241 241 241 241 241	1825 1747 182- 1840 1800 1826 1844 1798 1847 1828 1808 1792 1660 1698	F. Fidelia A. Flagg Flagg Francis M. Francis W. Francis W. Francis W. G. George George George George A. George George George George B. George E. George H. George W. George W. George W. Hadnash Hannah Hannah Hannah	980 981 981 981 982 625 948 567 462 767 839 901 519 938 561 720 671 504 915 710 711	179- 1746 1664 1 1690 1759 1759 1779 1778 1784 1727 1831 1831 1832 1836 1705	Huldah I. Ira Irijah Ir	321 337 23 44 44 147 272 286 273 312 306 437 533 544 86 187 969 969 34 54
1756 1760 1736 1769 17799 1816 1813 1824 1628 7 1693 1708 1709 1714 1713 1740 1742 1754 1754 1756 1763 1774 1763 1774 1775 1760 17763 1778	Eleazar Elias Elias Elias Elias Elias Elias Eliah Elijah Elijah Elijah D. Elijah D. Elijah H. Elijah D. Elijah H. Elijah Elizabeth	284 690 616 300 557 789 815 57 471 954 45 111 57 136 176 236 151 121 121 123 124 123 124 125 126 126 126 127 128 129 129 129 129 129 129 129 129 129 129	1825 1747 182- 1840 1846 1800 1824 1847 182- 1837 1828 1808 1792 1647 1660 1698 1698 1698	F. Fidelia A. Filega S. Filega S. Filega S. Frances Frances M. Frances M. Francis W. Francis W. Francis W. G. George George George George George George B. George E. George E. George E. George W. Georgiana George W. Georgiana H. Hadassah E. Hannah Hannah Hannah	980 981 981 981 872 625 948 567 767 839 801 519 839 938 581 965 720 771 171 171 142	179- 1746 1756 1756 1664 1694 1727 1730 1772 1778 1784 1781 1781 1797 1792 1718 1805 1700 1718 1718 1718 1718 1718 1718 1718	Huldah I. Ira Irijah Irijah Irijah Isaac	321 337 23 23 34 44 61 143 147 272 286 287 33 312 312 316 437 738 163 457 465 465 465 465 465 465 465 465 465 465
1756 1760 1786 1789 1789 1789 1898 1894 1698 1709 1714 1713 1742 1748 1754 1762 1762 1763 1762 1763 1783 1783	Eleazar Elias Elias Elias Eliah Eliah Elijah Elijah Elijah D. Elijah D. Elijah H. Elijah D. Elijah H. Elijah Elizabeth	284 690 616 300 578 815 471 157 186 151 151 151 151 151 151 151 151 151 15	1825 1747 182- 1840 1846 1800 1820 1844 1798 1847 1828 1808 1792 1660 1698 1792 1725	F. Fidelia A. Fragg Fragg Francis M. Francis W. Francis W. Fracis W. Francis W. G. George George George George A. George George A. George B. George B. George H. George W. George W. George W. H. Hadassh E. Hannah Hannah Hannah Hannah	980 § 238 981 872 981 872 694 567 462 767 716 504 915 710 711 711 711 711 711 711 711	179- 1746 1664: 1694 1727: 1730: 1750 1759 1772 1784 1821 1832 1846 1705 1720: 1718 1718 1718 1718 1718 1718 1718 171	Huldah I. Ira Hrijah Iraac Ir	321 337 23 44 44 147 272 286 273 312 306 437 533 544 402 738 163 86 187 969 999 34 999 34 999
1756 1760 1786 1789 1789 1789 1898 1894 1698 1709 1714 1713 1742 1748 1754 1762 1762 1763 1762 1763 1783 1783	Eleazar Elias Elias Elias Eliah Eliah Elijah Elijah Elijah D. Elijah D. Elijah H. Elijah D. Elijah H. Elijah Elizabeth	284 690 616 300 578 815 471 157 186 151 151 151 151 151 151 151 151 151 15	1825 1747 182- 1840 1846 1800 1820 1844 1798 1847 1828 1808 1792 1660 1698 1792 1725	F. Fidelia A. Fragg Fragg Francis M. Francis W. Francis W. Fracis W. Francis W. G. George George George George A. George George A. George B. George B. George H. George W. George W. George W. H. Hadassh E. Hannah Hannah Hannah Hannah	980 § 238 981 872 981 872 694 567 462 767 716 504 915 710 711 711 711 711 711 711 711	179- 1746 1664: 1694 1727: 1730: 1750 1759 1772 1784 1821 1832 1846 1705 1720: 1718 1718 1718 1718 1718 1718 1718 171	Huldah I. Ira Hrijah Iraac Ir	321 337 23 44 44 147 272 286 273 312 306 437 533 544 402 738 163 86 187 969 999 34 999 34 999
1756 1760 1736 1769 1779 1816 1824 1628 7 1687 1709 1714 1718 1760 1763 1774 1775 1763 1775 1785 188—	Eleazar Elias Elias Elias Elias Eliah Elijah Elizaheth Elizabeth	284 690 616 300 557 789 954 45 111 57 136 151 241 151 241 151 241 152 163 163 164 176 176 176 176 176 176 176 176	1825 1747 182-1840 1800 1820 1824 1798 1847 182-	F. Fidelia A. Friege Francis Francis Francis W. Francis W. Francis W. Francis W. G. George H. George H. Hannah Hannah Hannah Hannah Hannah	980 1 238 872 981 872 948 567 462 567 462 767 767 839 938 839 938 839 938 839 938 750 671 107 1107 1142 1827 1827	179- 1746 1664: 1694 1727 1730 1750 1750 1772 1788 1841 1705 1720: 1718 1814 1718 1718 1718 1718 1718 1718	Huldah I. Ira Irijah Isaac Is	321 337 23 23 44 61 143 147 272 286 287 313 316 437 437 453 163 163
1756 1760 1786 1789 1789 1789 1898 1894 1698 1709 1714 1713 1742 1748 1754 1762 1762 1763 1762 1763 1783 1783	Eleazar Elias Elias Elias Eliah Eliah Elijah Elijah Elijah D. Elijah D. Elijah H. Elijah D. Elijah H. Elijah Elizabeth	284 690 616 300 557 789 954 45 111 57 136 151 241 151 241 151 241 152 163 163 164 176 176 176 176 176 176 176 176	1825 1747 182- 1840 1846 1800 1820 1844 1798 1847 1828 1808 1792 1660 1698 1792 1725	F. Fidelia A. Fragg Fragg Francis M. Francis W. Francis W. Fracis W. Francis W. G. George George George George A. George George A. George B. George B. George H. George W. George W. George W. H. Hadassh E. Hannah Hannah Hannah Hannah	980 § 238 981 872 981 872 694 567 462 767 716 504 915 710 711 711 711 711 711 711 711	179- 1746 1664: 1694 1727 1730 1750 1750 1772 1788 1841 1705 1720: 1718 1814 1718 1718 1718 1718 1718 1718	Huldah I. Ira Hrijah Iraac Ir	321 337 23 44 44 147 272 286 273 312 306 437 533 544 402 738 163 86 187 969 999 34 999 34 999

1790	Jacob	401	1811	John H.	593	1744	Lucy	243
1702 .	James	123	1842	John H.	907	1757	Lucy	363
	James	212	1798	John J.	527		Lucy	469
1745 . 1750?	James	234 331	1819 1830 ?	John P.	587 829	1789 1820	Lucy	678 952
	James James	376	1769	John P. John W.	207		Lucy Lucy A.	550
	James	477	1829	John W.	654	181-	Lucy C.	884
1769	James	419	1713	Joeas	66	1810	Lucy M.	583
	James	631	1747	Jonas	180	1685	Lydia	33
	James	618	1680	Jonathan	40	1701 ?	Lydia	49 104
	James James	713 568	1714 1719	Jonathan Jonathan	110	1705 1723	Lydia Lydia	119
	James	715	1743	Jonathan	233	1737	Lydia	184
	James	853	1744	Jonathan	320	1750	Lydia	247
	James	867	1746	Jonathan	259	1755	Lydia	423
	James A.	742 408	1777 1820	Jonathan	492 783	1758 1769	Lydia	349
	James L. James S.	404	1786	Jonathan Jonathan E.	639	1770	Lydia Lydia	377 368
	James S.	736	1678	Joseph	30		Lydia	422
1826 .	James S. H.	787	1701	Joseph	80	1791	Lydia	633
179	Jane _	769	1724	Joseph	100		Lydia	698
	Jane R.	559	1730 ?	Joseph	183 250	1824	Lydia P.	590
	Jared Jared L.	342 658	175- 1754	Joseph Joseph	191		Lynde	311
	Jehiel	327	1754	Joseph	200		M.	
1718 .	Jemima	97	1758	Joseph	369		Mahlon	458
1726 .	Jemima	154	1759	Joseph	439	1807	Maria	509
	Jeraiah	339	1773 ?	Joseph	421	1839	Maria E.	958
	Jeremiah Jeremiah	426 426	1784	Joseph Joseph	694 701		Maria L. Mark	467 459
	Jeruah	326	1708	Joshua	109	1650 2	Martha	10
1733 .	Jerusha	125	1800	Joshua	732	1683	Martha	41
	Jesse	324	1802	Joshua	390	1704	Martha	129
	Jesse	265	183-	Joshua	984	1716	Martha	135
	Jesse Jesse	496 790	1709 1735	Josiah Josiah	83 185	1727 1761	Martha Martha	146 370
	Jesse Joansa	81	1768	Josiah Josiah	385	1765	Martha	384
	Joanna	718	1790	Josiah	727	1791	Martha	707
	Joel	315	182-	Josiah D.	887	1801	Martha	683
	Joel	316	1715	Judith	90	182-	Martha	703
1780 . 1632 ? .	Joel John	597 4	1765 1769	Judith Judith	358 428	179- 1828	Martha L. Martin	573 592
	John	27	1103	Julia	453	1633 ?		5
	John	20	1829	Julia A.	966	1677 ?		39
	Joha	53	1816	Julia E.	585	1697 ?	Mary	102
	John	63 130		K.		1703	Mary	55
	Joha Joha	155		Kate J.	847	1710 1710	Mary Mary	89 159
1730 ?		144	1767	Kesurah	206	1717	Mary	1324
1736	John	149	1791	Kezia	651	1721	Mary	132 <u>1</u> 141
	John	227		I		1728	Mary	214
1747	John	270 178	1000		605	1729	Mary	224
	John John	355	1800 1741	Laura Leah	232	1745 1746	Mary Mary	329 213
	John	350	1749	Lemuel	345	1749	Mary	189
176-	John	290		Leonard	702	1751	Mary	335
	John	297	1804	Levi	712	1756	Mary	181
	John John	398 309	1846	Levi W.	793 660	1757	Mary	424
	John	510	17211	Livingston	137	1763	Mary Mary	283 132
1783	John	547	1755	Lois	413	1764	Mary	352
1784	John	560	180-	Lot	778	1765	Mary	416
	Joha	697	1818	Louisa	922	1768	Mary	449
	John John	470 667	1808 1757	Lowell	753 334	1770	Mary	361
	John John	375	1805	Lucas Lucetta	662	1772	Mary Mary	301 388
1826	John	914	2000	Lucetta	641	1110	Mary	483
1829	John	850	1844	Lucien P.	908	1780 1	Mary	313
	Joha	864		Lucretia	251	1780 1	Mary	410
	John John C.	525 465	1783 1743	Lucretia	499 328	1780 1 1785	Mary	435 599
	Juli C.	400	1140	Lucy	328	1185	Mary	399

1787 7	Mary	487	1826	Oliver B.	591	S.	
1788	Mary	562	1822	Oliver W.	953	O.	
1791	Mary	513	1797	Orange	603	1746 Sabra	242
179 -	Mary	456	1835	Orange H.	604	1782 Sally	614
179-	Mary	780	1841	Oren A.	762		512
1802	Mary	684	1788	Ormsby	642	1796 Salome B.	556
1820	Mary	543	1839	Orne	970	1645 Samuel	8
182-	Mary	883	1796	Otis	681	1668 Samuel	35
1836 ?		406		P.		1670 Samuel	16
1821	Mary A.	923					103
1831	Mary A.	925	1764	Pamela	341	1726 Samuel	145
1840	Mary A.	856	1795	Pamela	635	1729 Samuel	208
180-	Mary E.	572	181 -	Pamela	766	1757 Samuel	280
1808	Mary E. Mary E.	759		Peter	409	1767 Samuel	299
1828	Mary E.	549 828	1783 1813	Peter Peter	494 788		378 407
1837	Mary E.	761	1707	Phebe	105	Samuel	580
1818	Mary H.	675	1721	Phebe	152	1796 Samuel	757
182-	Mary H.	844	1791	Phebe	93		851
1838	Mary H.	834	1730	Phebe	122		566
1846	Mary J.	802	1756	Phebe	155	1788 Samuel D.	502
1010	Mary L.	837	1766	Phebe	359	1822 Samuel D.	818
1837	Mary M.	934	179-	Phebe	455		589
1786	Mary O.	551	1710	Phinehas	77		798
1836	Mary P.	528	1728	Phinebas	172		558
1814	Mary R.	584	1731	Phinehas	209	1810 Samuel S.	672
1808 ?	Matilda T.	548	1767	Phinehas	418	1837 Samuel S.	865
1732	Mehitabel	156	1803	Phinehas	751		626
1724	Mehitable	171	1761	Pierson	203	1671 Sarah	26
	Mehitable	482	1761	Pliay	356	1677 Sarah	21
1731	Mercy	166	1772	Polly	609	1700 ? Sarah	106
1758	Mercy	338		Polly	623	1711 Sarah	160
1779	Meltiah	304	1789	Polly	632	1717 Sarah	91
1806	Meltiah B.	569	****	Preseott	613	1721 Sarah	133
1838	Meltiah B.	855 870	1808	Prudence	394	1725 Sarah 1727 Sarah	223 174
1843	Meltiah B. Milton	457		R.		1727 Sarah 1745 Sarah	221
1720	Miriam	98	1727	Ruchel	121	1758 Sarah	264
1750	Miriam	624	1815	Ralph E.	539	Sarah	282
	Pinion	0.4	1654	Rebecca	12	1760 Sarah	382
	N.		1695	Rehecea	46	1768 ? Sarah	480
1729	Nahum	165	1749	Rebecca	322	1772 Sarah	411
1770	Nahum	311	1755	Rebecca	263	1772 Sarah	490
1789	Nanev	744		Rebecca	291	1780 ? Sarah	484
1790	Nancy	563	1770	Rebeeca	481	1782 Sarah	598
1794	Nancy	514	1787	Rebecca	495	1785 Sarah	695
1817	Naucy	541	1795	? Rebecca	438	1786 Sarah	630
	Nancy	733	179-	Rebecca	770	1787 Sarah	399
181-	Naacy E.	885	1813	Rebecca	396	1794 Sarah	523
1703	Nathan	74	1817	? Rebecca	595	1795 Sarah	747
1719 1733	Nathan	115	1788	Rebecca H. Relief	552 628	179- Sarah 18- Sarah	775
1748	Nathan	230	1767	Reuben	431	1800 Sarah	700 758
1752	Nathan Nathan	190	179	Reuben	773	1811 Sarah	395
1752		332	1221	? Rhoda	434	1827 Sarah	977
176-	Nathan	219	1795	Rhoda	601	1834 Sarah	956
1765	Nathan	430	1130	Robert	579	1844 Sarah	858
178-	Nathan	761		Robert A.	463	1813 ? Sarah A.	594
1689	Nathaniel	60	1787	Robert S.	400	1821 Sarah A.	785
1721	Nathaniel	170		Robert S.	739	1826 Sarah A.	827
1755	Nathaniel	348	1737	Roland	126	1846 Sarah A.	879
1797	Nathaniel	636	1810	Rolla A.	882	183- Sarah B.	848
	Niles B.	640		Roxellana	664	1842 Sarah D.	891
1761	Noah	440	1798	Roxolana	731	1843 Sarah E.	792
	O.		1762	Rufus	351	1847 Sarah L.	909
			1789	Rufus	646	1809 Sarah M.	902
1751	Olive	325	1812	Rufus	673	1700 Seth	72
1766	Olive	366		? Ruth	47	1746 Seth	235
1794	Oliver	680	1744	Ruth	269	1767 Seth 1762 Silas	318
100	Oliver	688	1769	Ruth	432	1762 Silas 1738? Solomon	357 150
182-	Oliver	768	1			1130 : Subshipp	130

0.1	200					*******	
Solomon 1819 Solomon	308 596		THOMAS	1	1635	William	6
			? Thomas	3	1661	William	22
1785 Sophia	500	1669	Thomas	36	1674	William	38
1712 Stephen	84	1699	Thomas	48	1683	William	58
1738 Stephen	186	1702	Thomas	108	1696	William	62
1757 Stephen	192	1731	Thomas	215	1715	William	114
1770? Stephen	186	1733	Thomas	148	1716	William	162
1776 Stephen	379	1757	Thomas	285	1737	William	255
Stephen	705	1759	Thomas	425	1742	William	319
1813 Stephen W.	904	1761	Thomas	296	1765	William	476
Susan	474		Thomas	426	1780	William	613
Susan	724	1793	Thomas	555		William	374
180- Susan	740	1796	Thomas	524		William	472
181- Susan	765	1800	Thomas	711	179-	William	779
1824 Susan C.	826		Thomas	719	1805	William	670
Susan E.	842		Thomas	723	1835	William B.	933
1815 Susan G.	796	183-	Thomas	849	1842	William B.	857
1743 Susanna	257	1818	Thomas P.	542	1828	William C.	811
1751 Susanna	346	1706	Timothy	75	1777	Wm. Elijah	303
1763 Susanna	475	1709	Timothy	131	1836	William E.	532
1782? Susanna	485	1765	Timothy	298		Wm. Henry	717
1782 Susanna	693		Timothy	307	1790	William K.	503
1793 Susanna	729	1806	Timothy R.	577	1816	William K.	814
1806 Susanna	392	1844	Timothy R.	874	1304	William N.	582
1820 Susanna	784		Tullins	648	1843	William N.	873
1787 Sylvanus	508					William R.	840
· _		i	U.		1716	Winefred	168
T.		1753	Uzziah	336			
1714 Tabitha	85		***			Z.	
1753 Tabitha	347		w.				
1784 Tamison	507		Wickliffe	249	1754	Zeeb	333
1740 Thankful	240	1796	Willard M.	619	1769	Zerviah	343

II. Names of persons who have married descendants of Thomas Green.

The year of intermarriage, when known to the compiler, precedes the name. The figures after the name denote the consecutive number under which the DESCRNDART is recorded with whom the marriage was contracted. The interrogation point [7] implies nacertainty.

Α.	4		Beckwith, Silas	632	Bryant, — 461	
A James	769		Bennett, Arthur	614	1846 Buck, Mary J. 767	
Adams, -		1890	Bennett, Joseph	610	1838 Bucknam, George 766	
1853 Adams, Caroline C.	900	1809	Bennett, Lyman	813	1798 Buckuam, John 388	
Anderson, Christiana		1831	Bigelow, Susan	521	1715 Bucknam, Lydia 40	
1835 Arnold, Cornelia E.			Bixby, —-	97	1708 Bucknam, Mary 31	
1838 Ash, Elizabeth	429		Blanchard, Simon	718	Bucknam, Moses 127	
1743 Atwell, Phebe	75	1605	Blood, Isabel	6	1721 Bucknam, Phebe 53	
			Bloomer, Wm. T.	975	1743 Bucknam, Rebecca 92	
В.		1037	Boardman,	774	1786 Bucknam, Sarah 265	
1054 D-II Manu 4	672	1000				
1854 Bailey, Mary A.			Brackett, Richard	710	1789 Bucknam, Susanna 385	
Bailey,	733	1//-	Bradford, Ebenezer		Bunn, Esther 348	
Baird,	426		Briggs, James	633	Burbank, Leonard 561	
Baldwin,	129	1828	Briggs, Sarah	557	1746 Burditt, John 154	
1749 Baldwin, Benjamin	168		Brittain, Elizabeth	250	Burke, William 595	
Baldwin, Samuel	46	1839	Bronson, Susan M.	674	184- Burnham, David H, 412	
1829 Barber, Giles A.	509	1736	Brown, Abiel	91	174- Burrill, Eunice 132	
1783 Barber, Nancy	297	1823	Brown, Augusta	682	1829 Butler, Mary S. 606	
Barnes, Sarah	976		Brown, Ephraim	95		
1792 Barrett, Ann	286		Brown, Huldah	196	C.	
1672 Barrett, James	11		Brown, John	609	1746 Call, Samuel 171	
1782 Barstow, Salome	296		Brown, Sylvester	528	1776 Call, Samuel 381	
1839 Bartlet, Edna A.	672		Brown,	776	1844 Campbell, Nath'l J. 980	
1854 Baxter, —	519	1020	Bryant, Daniel	391	Carroll, Micajah 628	
		1000	Diyant, Daniei			
Beckwith, Joseph	033	1 /88	Bryant, Ebenezer	420 I	1853 Carter, Caroline C. 965	

Carter, Thomas	411	1695 Flagg, Eleazar	29	1742 Holden, Mary 1	163
1840 Clampit, Charlotte	798	1696 Flagg, Hannah	28		93
1829 Clark, Hannah	772	Fleming, Elizabeth		Holt, Phebe 6	94
Clark, Thomas B.	683	1805 Fletcher, Asa	264		97
1830 ? Collins, Eliz. D.	303	1776 Fletcher, Asaph	264	1806 Hosmer, Elijah 4	195
C-lli-	481	1805 Fletcher, Luther	264		193 190
Collins,		1000 Fletcher, Luther		1826 Hosmer, Rebecca 3	
Conner, —	614	1776 Foster, Benjamin	151		48
Connery, John	415	Fowle, Susan	408	Hovey, Daniel 1	151
1784 Convers, Josiah	383	Fowler, Lowell	484	Howard, 7	777
1659 Cook, Frances 1666 Cook, Mary Cook, Mary	1	1755 Fox, Hannah	148		978
1666 Cook, Mary	8	Frazier, Ann	250	Howard, (Nath'l?) 1	104
Cook, Mary	251			Howe, Sarah 1	147
1745 Cowdrey, Jonathan	121	G.		Hubbard, Helen 8	309
1745 Cowdrey, Jonathan 1779? Cowee, Sarah	333	Garland,	729	Hutchinson, Mary L.5	555
Cox. Rebecca	477	1835 Gavit, Harriet	670	1740 Hutchinson, Sarah 1	132
1753? Craig, Robert 1856 Croll, Virginia	146	1771 Gerry, Abigail	270	Ivancamason, Curon 1	
1856 Croll Virginia	811	1823 Gerry, Abigail	756	l t	
Crosgrove,	455	1801 Gerry, Joanna	216	185- 1de, Harriet G. 9	914
Crosgrove,	456	1016 Comp. Book		1030 Ide, Hainet G.	64
1829 Crowell, Joanna	656	1816 Gerry, Reuben	775		
		1835 Gerry, Sally	788	Ingails, Mary 2	264
Curtis, Dolly	560	1810 Gibbs, Susan	502	T T	
Cushing, Alvah	394	Goldsmith, Martha	390		
Cushing, —	426	1715 Gould, David	43	1777 Jacobs, Mary 2	285
- D		1741 Gould, David	88		738
D.		1745 Gould, Sarah	117		119
Bamon, Thomas	605	1736 Gould, Susanna	114		552
1736 Dana, William	1321	1817 Gray, Susanaa	677	Johnson, Isaac 4	168
1835 Dana, William	795	1700 Green, Haonah	30		783
1753 Dana, Zeviah	145	1836 Green, Lucy	904	1835? Joline, Mary 4	105
1853 Dauforth, Henry R.		1200 Creen, Samuel	41	1899 Jones Mary U 5	519
1846 Daniels, Nathan	545	1702 Green, Samuel 1814 Green, Thomas	41		287
1040 Damers, Nathan		1614 Green, I nomas	432	1950 Jones, Zilpan	
1821 Davis, Charlotte	630	1855 Greene, David B.	925	1856 Jordan, Martha 7	798
1849 Davis, Mary E.	821	Griner,	614	к	
Davis, Sarah	712	1751 Grover, Anne	75		
Dawes, Putnam	410	1845 Grover, Eliza	789		187
1783 Deadman, William	424			1812 Kimball, Betsey 5	503
Dean, Daniel	454	H.		King, Heary	51
Dean, John	452	1744 Hadley, Anthony	120	180- King, John 5	500
Dean, John	452 296	1744 Hadley, Anthony 1800 Hadley, Joseph	120		
Dean, John 1890 Delano, Haonah	296	1800 Hadley, Joaona	255	1821 Kingman, Chloe 7	755
Dean, John 1890 Delano, Haonah 17— Dexter, John	296 81	1800 Hadley, Joaona	255 196	1821 Kingman, Chloe 7 1779 Kinney, Hannah 2	755 280
Dean, John 1800 Delano, Haonah 17— Dexter, John 1726 Dexter, Ruth	296 81 80	1800 Hadley, Joanna 1769 Hadley, Sarah Hale, I. W.	255 196 601	1821 Kingman, Chloe 7	755 280
Dean, John 1800 Delano, Haonah 17— Dexter, John 1726 Dexter, Ruth 1833 Dike, Solon	296 81 80 974	1800 Hadley, Joanna 1769 Hadley, Sarah Hale, I. W. Halping, John H.	255 196 601 412	1779 Kinney, Hannah 2 Knowlton, Artemas 5	755 280
Dean, John 1800 Delano, Haonah 170 Dexter, John 1726 Dexter, Ruth 1833 Dike, Solon 174- Douglas, —	296 81 80 974 101	1900 Hadley, Joaona 1769 Hadley, Sarah Hale, I. W. Halping, John H. Halsey, Abram	255 196 601 412 254	1821 Kingman, Chloe 7 1779 Kinney, Hannah 2 Knowlton, Artemas 5 L.	755 280 50 0
Dean, John 1800 Delano, Haonah 17— Dexter, John 1726 Dexter, Ruth 1833 Dike, Solon 174- Douglas, — 1841 Douglas, Harriet S.	296 81 80 974 101 606	1800 Hadley, Joaona 1769 Hadley, Sarah Hale, I. W. Halping, John H. Halsey, Abram Haruden, Mary	255 196 601 412 254 421	1821 Kingman, Chloe 7 1779 Kinney, Hannah 2 Knowlton, Artemas 5 L. Lamb, Ebenezer	755 280 300 50
Dean, John 1890 Delano, Haonah 17— Dexter, John 1726 Dexter, Ruth 1833 Dike, Solon 174- Douglas, — 1841 Douglas, Harriet S. Drake, —	296 81 80 974 101 606 771	1800 Hadley, Joaona 1769 Hadley, Sarah Hale, I. W. Halping, John H. Halsey, Abram Harnden, Mary Harnden, —	255 196 601 412 254 421 426	1821 Kingmao, Chloe 7 1779 Kinney, Hannah 2 Knowlton, Artemas 5 L. Lamb, Ebenezer 1775? Lanmao, Mary 2	755 280 300 500 52
Dean, John 1800 Delano, Haonah 17— Dexter, John 1726 Dexter, Ruth 1833 Dike, Solon 174 Douglas, — 1841 Douglas, Harriet S. Drake, — Dutton, Salmon	296 81 80 974 101 606 771 264	1800 Hadley, Joanna 1769 Hadley, Sarah Hale, I. W. Halping, John H. Halsey, Abram Harnden, Mary Harnden, ————————————————————————————————————	255 196 601 412 254 421	1821 Aingman, Chloe 1779 Kinney, Hannah Knowlton, Artemas 5 L. Lamb, Ebenezer 1775? Lanman, Mary 1843 Larned, Rebecca	52 500 500 52 52 542
Dean, John 1800 Delano, Haonah 17— Dexter, John 1726 Dexter, Ruth 1833 Dike, Solon 174 Douglas, — 1841 Douglas, Harriet S. Drake, — Dutton, Salmon	296 81 80 974 101 606 771	1800 Hadley, Joanna 1769 Hadley, Sarah Hale, I. W. Halping, John H. Halsey, Abram Harnden, Mary Harnden, ————————————————————————————————————	255 196 601 412 254 421 426	1821 Kingman, Chloe 2 1779 Kinney, Hannah 2 Knowlton, Artemas 5 L. Lamb, Ebenezer 1775? Lanman, Mary 2 1843 Larned, Rebecca 5 1800? Larrabee, Samuel 4	52 500 500 52 52 542 135
Dean, John 1800 Delano, Haonah 17— Dexter, John 1725 Dexter, Ruth 1833 Dike, Solon 174- Douglas, — 1841 Douglas, Harriet S. Drake, — Dutton, Salmon 1845 Dutton, Sarah C.	296 81 80 974 101 606 771 264	1800 Hadley, Joaona 1769 Hadley, Sarah Hale, I. W. Halping, John H. Halsey, Abram Haruden, Mary Harnden, — 1808 Harridon, Reb. G. Harrington, —	255 196 601 412 254 421 426 312 128	1821 Kingman, Chloe 2 1779 Kinney, Hannah 2 Knowlton, Artemas 5 L. Lamb, Ebenezer 1775? Lanman, Mary 2 1843 Larned, Rebecca 5 1800? Larrabee, Samuel 4	52 500 500 52 52 542
Dean, John 1800 Delano, Haonah 17— Dexter, John 1726 Dexter, Ruth 1833 Dike, Solon 174 Douglas, — 1841 Douglas, Harriet S. Drake, — Dutton, Salmon	296 81 80 974 101 606 771 264	1800 Hadley, Joaona 1769 Hadley, Sarah Hale, I. W. Halping, John H. Halsey, Abram Haruden, Mary Harnden, ————————————————————————————————————	255 196 601 412 254 421 426 312 128 418	1821 Kingmao, Chloe 1779 Kinney, Hannah Knowlton, Artemas 5 L. Lamb, Ebenezer 1775? Lanmao, Mary 1843 Larned, Rebecca 1800? Larrabee, Samuel 4 Lawnece, Jerusha 6	52 500 500 52 52 542 135
Dean, John 1800 Delano, Haonab 17— Dexter, John 1795 Dexter, Ruth 1833 Dike, Solon 174- Douglas, — 1841 Douglas, Harriet S. Drake, Dutton, Salmon 1845 Dutton, Sarah C. E. Earle.—	296 81 80 974 101 606 771 264	1800 Hadley, Joaona 1769 Hadley, Sarah Hale, I. W. Halping, John H. Halsey, Abram Harnden, Mary Harnden, Geb. G. Harrington, — 1789 Hart, Mehiable 172- Hartwell, Rohamah	255 196 601 412 254 421 426 312 128 418	1821 Kingmao, Chloe 1779 Kinney, Hannah Knowlton, Artemas 5 L. Lamb, Ebenezer 1775? Lanmao, Mary 1943 Larned, Rebecca 1800? Larrabee, Samuel Lawrence, Jerusha 6 1812 Learned, Asa	52 500 500 52 52 542 542 502
Dean, John 1800 Delano, Haonab 17— Dexter, John 1795 Dexter, Ruth 1833 Dike, Solon 174- Douglas, — 1841 Douglas, Harriet S. Drake, Dutton, Salmon 1845 Dutton, Sarah C. E. Earle.—	296 81 80 974 101 606 771 264 539	1800 Hadley, Joanna 1769 Hadley, Sarah Hale, I. W. Halping, John H. Harsey, Abram Harnden, ————————————————————————————————————	255 196 601 412 254 421 426 312 128 418	1821 Kingman, Chloe 1779 Kinney, Hannah 1779 Kinney, Hannah 1779 Kinney, Hannah 1 L. 1. Lamb, Ebenezer 1813 Larned, Rebecca 1800? Larrabee, Samuel 182 Learned, Asa 1812 Learned, Asa 1812 Learned, Asa 1812 Learnerore, Anna	52 50 50 52 52 54 54 54 52 53 51 51 51
Dean, John 1800 Delano, Haonah 17— Dexter, John 1750 Dexter, John 1750 Dexter, Ruth 1833 Dike, Solon 174- Booglas, 1841 Douglas, Harriet S. Drake, Dutton, Salmon 1845 Duttoa, Sarah C. E. Erle, 1786 Eddy, Keziah	296 81 80 974 101 606 771 264 539 580 351	1800 Hadley, Joanna 1769 Hadley, Sarah Hale, I. W. Halping, John H. Halsey, Abram Haruden, Mary Harnden, Meb. G. Harrngton, — 1789 Hart, Mebitable 1740 Haskell, Ruhamah 1740? Haskell, Ruhamah 1740? Haskell, Falley	255 196 601 412 254 421 426 312 128 418 123 96	1821 Kingmao, Chiloc 7 1779 Kimey, Hannah 2 Knowlton, Artemas 5 L. Lamb, Ebenezer 17757 Lanmao, Mary 2 1843 Larned, Rebecca 5 1809 T Larrabee, Samuel 4 1812 Learned, Asa 1822 Livermore, Anna 6 1812 Learned, Asa 1825 Livermore, Anna 6	5280 500 5280 500 528 542 535 502 518 518
Dean, John 1800 Delano, Haonah 17— Dexter, John 1750 Dexter, John 1750 Dexter, John 1751 Dexter, Ruth 1833 Dike, Solon 1741 Boughas, Harriet S. Drake, Drake, Drake, E. Earle, 1786 Eddy, Keziah 1818 Elliot, Betsey	296 81 80 974 101 606 771 264 539 580 351 287	1800 Hadley, Joanna 1769 Hadley, Sarah Hale, I. W. Halping, John H. Halsey, Abram Harnden, Mary Harnden, Hary Harnden, Hary Harnden, Harnden, Harnden, Harnden, Harnden, 1789 Hart, Mehiable 172- Hartwell, Ruhamah 1740 'Haskell, ———————————————————————————————————	255 196 601 412 254 421 426 312 128 418 123 96 7	1821 Knigmao, Chloc 1 1779 Kimey, Hannah 2 Knowlton, Artemas 5 Knowlton, Artemas 5 Lamb, Ebenezer 1 1775 Lammao, Mary 2 1843 Larneth, Rebecca 5 1800 P. Larrabee, Samuel 4 Lawrence, Jerusha 6 1812 Learned, Asa 5 1825 Livermore, Anna 6 1804 Locke, Reuben 4 Low, Samuel 3	5280 500 5280 500 5208 542 5435 5435 5435 5435 5435 5435 5435
Dean, John 1800 Delano, Haonah 17— Dexter, John 1750 Dexter, John 1756 Dexter, Ruth 1833 Dike, Solon 174- Booglas, 1841 Douglas, Harriet S. Drake, Dutton, Salmon 1845 Duttoa, Sarah C. Earle, 1786 Eddy, Keziah 1818 Elliot, Betsey 1767 Ellis, Dorcas	296 81 80 974 101 606 771 264 539 580 351 287 320	1800 Hadley, Joanna 1769 Hadley, Sarah Hale, I. W. Halping, John H. Halsey, Aboram Harnden, Mary 1800 Harridon Re- 1789 Hart, Mehitable 1724 Hartwell, Ruhamah 1740? Haskell, — 1627 Haske, Esther 1822 Hatch, Adelune E. 1833 Hatch, Frances E.	255 196 601 412 254 421 426 312 128 418 123 96 7 264 831	1821 Knigmao, Chiloc 1 1779 Kinney, Hannah 2 Knowlton, Artemas 5 L. Lamb, Ebenezer 1 1755 Lanmao, Mary 2 1843 Larrabee, Smuel 4 Lawrence, Jerusha 6 1812 Learned, Asa 5 1825 Livermore, Anna 6 1804 Locke, Reuben 4 Low, Samuel 3	52 500 500 52 542 542 543 5602 523 570 34
Dean, John Dean, John Delano, Hannah IT— Dexter, Joha IT— Dexter, Joha IT— Dexter, Kuth B333 Dike, Solon IT-H Douglas, Harriet S. Drake, Drake, Drake, E. Earle, IT86 Eddy, Keziah I881 Elliot, Betsey I767 Ellis, Dorcas B328 Ellisworth, Abby C.	296 81 80 974 101 606 771 264 539 580 351 287 320 529	1800 Hadley, Joanna 1769 Hadley, Sarah Hale, I. W. Halping, John H. Halsey, Abram Harnden, Mary Harnden, Mary Harnden, Harnden, Sarah, Harnden, Markett, Harnden, Markett, Harnden, Markett, Harnden, Markett, Harnden,	255 196 601 412 254 421 426 312 128 418 123 96 7 264 831 426	18:1 Knigmao, Chiloc 1 1779 Kiniocy, Hannah 2 1780 Knowlton, Artemas 5 Lamb, Ebenezer 1775 I Lammao, Mary 2 1848 Laraed, Kebecca 5 1800 7 Larrabee, Samuel 4 1812 Learned, Asa 1822 Livermore, Anna 6 1821 Learned, Asa 1822 Livermore, Anna 6 1801 Low, Samuel 1713 Lynde, Dorothy 3 1713 Lynde, Dorothy 3 1713 Lynde, Elizabeth 2	52 500 500 52 52 53 53 53 53 53 53 53 53 54 54 54 54 54 54 54 54 54 54 54 54 54
Decan, John 17— Decar, John 17— Dexter, John 17— Dexter, John 17— Dexter, John 1830 Dike, Solon 1841 Douglas, Harriet S. Dutton, Salmon 1845 Dutton, Sarah C. E. E. 1786 Eddy, Keziah 1816 Eddy, Keziah 1816 Elsworth, Arby C. Ely, Sally	296 81 80 974 101 606 771 264 539 580 351 287 320 529 252	1300 Hadley, Joaona 1769 Hadley, Sarah Hale, I. W. Halping, John H. Halsey, Abram Harnden, Mary 1300 Harridon, Reb. G. 1780 Harr, Harnden, 1780 Hart, Bernden, 1780 Hart, Bernden, 1781 Haskell, Rohamah 1740 I. Haskell, Rohamah 1740 I. Haskell, Rohamah 1755 Hatsell, Frances E. Hawkes, 1855 Hatch, Adeline E. 1855 Hatch, Frances E. Hawkes, Hay.	255 196 601 412 254 421 426 312 128 418 123 96 7 264 831 426 258	1821 kingman, Chice 7 1779 Kineey, Hannah 22 Kanovico, Artemas 5 Lamb, Ebenezer 17757 Lamma, Mary 2 1838 Larared, Rebece 5 1800 F Larrabee, Samuel 6 1802 Learned, Asa 1812 Learned, Asa 1825 Liventore, Anna 6 1804 Locke, Reuben 4 Low, Samuel 1772 Lynde, Doruchet 2 Lynde, John 4	52 500 500 52 52 542 542 53 502 5175 5175 5175 5175 5175 5175 5175 517
Decan, John Decan, John Decan, Hannah James Decans, Hannah James Decaret, John James D	296 81 80 974 101 606 771 264 539 580 351 287 320 529 252 485	1300 Hadley, Joaona 1769 Hadley, Sarah Hale, I. W. Halping, John H. Halsey, Abram Harnden, Mary 1300 Harridon, Reb. G. 1780 Harr, Harnden, 1780 Hart, Bernden, 1780 Hart, Bernden, 1781 Haskell, Rohamah 1740 I. Haskell, Rohamah 1740 I. Haskell, Rohamah 1755 Hatsell, Frances E. Hawkes, 1855 Hatch, Adeline E. 1855 Hatch, Frances E. Hawkes, Hay.	255 196 601 412 254 421 426 312 128 418 123 96 7 264 426 258 259	1821 Knigman, Chloe Ti Yi Kineya, Hannah 2 Knowlton, Artemas 5 L. L. L. Lamb, Ebenezer 1758 I Lamma, Mary 2 1843 Larned, Kebecca 5 1800 I Larnebe, Samuel 4 Lawrence, Jerusha 6 1812 Learned, Assa 5 1825 Livermore, Anna 6 1809 Loecke, Reuben 4 Lawrence, Jerusha 6 1810 Learned, Assa 5 1825 Livermore, Anna 6 1810 Learned, Assa 5 1825 Livermore, Anna 6 1811 Learned, Jerusha 6 1812 Learned, Jerusha 6 1815 Learned, Jerusha 6 1815 Learned, Jerusha 6 1816 Learned, Jerusha 6 1816 Learned 181	52 500 500 52 542 542 562 562 570 34 209 141
Decan, John Decan, John Decan, Hannah Decan,	296 81 80 974 101 606 771 264 539 580 351 287 320 529 252 485 744	1500 Hadley, Josona 1708 Hadley, Sarah Hale, I. W. Hale, I. W. Halsey, Abram Harnden, Mary Harnden, Mary 1808 Harridon, Reb. G. Harrington, Reb. G	255 196 601 412 254 421 426 312 128 418 123 96 7 264 831 426 258 259 66	1821 Knigman, Chloe Try Kniney, Hannah 277 Kniney, Hannah 277 Kniney, Hannah 278 Kniev, Hannah 28 Knievitse, Artenas 5 L. L. L. Lamb, Ebenezer 1775? Lamman, Mary 1843 Lamed, Rebecca 5 1820 Harnabe, Samuel 4 Samel 1822 Livermore, Anna 6 1804 Locke, Reuben 4 Low, Samuel 3 1713 Lynde, Dorothy 1713 Lynde, Dorothy 1713 Lynde, Dorothy 1726 Lynde, John 1726 Lynde, John 1726 Lynde, John 1726 Lynde, Martha	5280 500 5286 542 542 5435 5623 518 575 34 209 410 48
Decan, John Decan, John Decan, John Decker,	296 81 80 974 101 606 771 264 539 580 351 287 320 529 252 485 744 292	1500 Hadley, Josona 1708 Hadley, Sarah Hale, I. W. Hale, I. W. Halsey, Abram Harnden, Mary Harnden, Mary 1808 Harridon, Reb. G. Harrington, Reb. G	255 196 601 412 254 421 426 312 128 128 123 96 7 264 831 426 258 258 259 66 65	1821 Ningman, Chloe 1778 Knowy, Hannah 2 1778 Knowy	5280 500 5280 5208 542 535 5370 34 5209 1410 48781
Decan, John Decan, John Decan, John Decker,	296 81 80 974 101 264 539 580 351 287 320 529 252 485 744 292 422	1500 Hadley, Josona 1708 Hadley, Sarah Hale, I. W. Hale, I. W. Halsey, Abram Harnden, Mary Harnden, Mary 1808 Harridon, Reb. G. Harrington, Reb. G	255 196 601 412 254 421 426 312 128 418 123 96 7 264 831 426 258 259 66	1821 Ningman, Chloc 1778 Kinovy, Hannah 2 1778 Kinovy, Hannah 2 1778 Kinovy, Hannah 2 1878 Kinovy, Hannah 2 18	5280 5280 5280 542 542 5370 34 209 410 481 184
Decan, John Decan, John Decan, John Decan, Hannah Decanter, John Jaster, John Jaste	296 81 80 974 101 606 771 264 539 580 351 287 320 529 252 485 744 292	1500 Hadley, Josona 1708 Hadley, Sarah Hale, I. W. Hale, I. W. Harnden, Mary Handlen, Mary Handlen, Mary 1300 Harridon, Reb. G. Harridon, Reb. G. Harridon, Reb. G. Harridon, I. W. Harridon, I. W. Hall, I. W. Hall, Robambh 1672 Hasse, Esther 1822 Hatch, Adeline E. 1855 Hatch, Frances E. Hawkes, D. Hay, Decess 1400 Hay, Decess 1400 Hay, Decess 1738 Hay, Peter 1738 Hay, Peter 1738 Hay, Peter	255 196 601 412 254 421 426 312 128 418 123 96 7 264 831 426 258 258 259 66 65 263	1821 Ningman, Chloc 1778 Kinovy, Hannah 2 1778 Kinovy, Hannah 2 1778 Kinovy, Hannah 2 1878 Kinovy, Hannah 2 18	5280 500 5280 5208 542 535 5370 34 5209 1410 48781
Decan, John 170 Delano, Hannah 171 Deveter, John 171 Deveter, John 172 Deveter, Mon 174 Douglas, 174 Douglas, 174 Douglas, 174 Douglas, 175 Deveter, Mon 175 Douglas, 176 Eddy, Keziah 178 Eddy, Eddy 178 E	296 81 80 974 101 264 539 580 3287 320 529 252 485 744 429	1500 Hadeley, Josona 1709 Haddley, Swarh Halping, John H. Halsey, Johram Harnden, Mary Harnden, Reb. G. 1709 Harnden, Reb. G. 1710 Haskel, Halping 1710 Hay, Decras 1713 Hay, Reter 1713 Hay, Reter 1713 Hay, Reter 1713 Hay, Reter 1713 Hay, Reter 1714 Hay, Reter 1715 Hay, Reter 1716 Hay, Reter 1716 Hay, Reter 1718 Hay, Reter	255 196 601 412 254 421 426 312 128 418 123 96 67 7 264 436 258 259 665 263 557	1821 Ningman, Chloc 1778 Kinovy, Hannah 2 1778 Kinovy, Hannah 2 1778 Kinovy, Hannah 2 1878 Kinovy, Hannah 2 18	5280 5280 5280 542 535 5370 34 5209 1410 141 481 184
Decan, John Decan, John Decan, John Decan, Hannah Decane, Hannah Janah Decane, John Janah Janah Decane, John	296 81 80 974 101 606 771 264 539 580 351 287 320 252 485 744 292 429 138	1500 Hadeley, Josona 1708 Hadley, Sarah Hale, L. W. Halping, John H. Halping, John H. Harnden, Mary Handlen, — 1308 Harridon, Reb. G. Harrndgon, — 1728 Hart, Mebiable 1722 Harwell, Rubamah 1723 Hatel, Rubamah 1724 Havel, Esler 1825 Hatel, Frances E. Hawke, S. 1726 Hay, — 1727 Hay, — 1728 Hay, — 1738 Hay, Peter 1738 Hay, Peter 1738 Hay, Peter 1738 Hay, Peter 1739 Hay, Peter 1730 Hay, Peter 1731 Hayden, Hunah C. Heywood, Benj. F.	255 196 601 412 254 421 426 312 128 128 128 254 426 256 426 65 66 65 557 5563	1821 Knigman, Chloc 1778 Kinovy, Hannah 2 1778 Kniovy, Hannah 2 1778 Kniovy, Hannah 2 1878 Kniovy, Hannah 2 18	5280 500 5280 500 5280 542 542 5370 34 542 542 543 543 544 781 781 781 781 781 781 781 781 781 781
Decan, John	296 81 80 974 101 6066 771 264 539 580 321 320 529 252 442 442 442 442 442 442 443 849	1500 Hadley, Josona 1709 Hadley, Sarah Hale, I. W., Halse, J. W., Halsey, Abram Harden, Mary Harnden, Mary 1709 Hasse, Esther 1822 Hatch, Adeline E. 1833 Hatch, Frances E. 1849, —— 1849, —— 1859 Hatch, Frances E. 1849, —— 1849, —— 1849, —— 1859 Hatch, Hay, Doreas 1743 Hay, Mary 1738 Hay, Peter 1737 Hay, Peter 1747 Hay, Mary 1847 Hay, Mary 1857 Hay, Mary	255 196 601 412 254 421 426 312 128 123 7 264 831 428 831 428 831 66 65 557 563 663 663	1821 Kingman, Chloe Try Kinevy, Hannah 2 7778 Knovy, Hannah 2 7778 Knovy, Hannah 2 7878 Knovy	5280 5280 5280 542 535 5370 34 5209 1410 141 481 184
Decan, John Decan, John Decan, John Decan, Hannah Decane, Hannah Janah Decane, John Janah Janah Decane, John	296 81 80 974 101 606 771 264 539 580 351 287 320 252 485 744 292 429 138	1300 Hadley, Josona 1709 Hadley, Sarah Halping, John H. Halsey, Abram Harnden, Mary Harnden, Mary Harnden, Mary Harnden, Mary Harnden, Ed. G. 1789 Hart, Mehriable 172- Hartwell, Ruhamah 1710 Haskel, Jeff 1825 Hath, Frances E. Hawkes, 1713 Hay, Peter Hayden, Hannah C. Heywood, Benj F. Hay, Peter Hayden, Hannah C. Heywood, Benj F. 1818 Hay, Peter Hayden, Hannah C. Heywood, Benj F.	255 196 601 412 254 421 426 312 123 96 7 7 264 436 258 259 66 65 263 263 663 77 264 67 77 764 77 764 77 765 77 766 77 766 77 766 77 766 766	1821 Knigman, Chloc 1778 Kinovy, Hannah 2 1778 Kniovy, Hannah 2 1778 Kniovy, Hannah 2 1878 Kniovy, Hannah 2 18	5280 500 5280 500 5280 542 542 5370 34 542 542 543 543 544 781 781 781 781 781 781 781 781 781 781
Decan, John Decan, John Dechan, Hannah Dechan, Hannah Dechare, John Jash Decker, Joh	296 81 80 974 101 6066 771 264 539 580 321 320 529 252 442 442 442 442 442 442 443 849	1500 Hadley, Josona 1708 Hadley, Sarah Hale, I. W. Halse, J. W. Halse, J. W. Halsey, Jahram Harden, Mary Harnden, Mary Halley, Halle	255 196 601 412 254 421 426 428 1128 128 128 128 264 418 258 831 426 65 557 553 665 67 883 883 883 883 883 883 883 883 883 88	1821 Knigman, Chloe 1778 Kniney, Hannah 21778 Kniney, Hannah 21778 Kniney, Hannah 21778 Kniney, Hannah 21878 Lamma, Mary 1843 Larned, Rebecca 25 Larned, Rebecca 25 Larned, Larned, Asia 1822 Leraned, Asia 1825 Livermor, Anna 6 1804 Locke, Reuben 4 Low, Samuel 3 1713 Lynde, Darothyl 1738 Lynde, Jammel 1715 Lynde, Jaseph 1792 Lynde, Nancy 1892 Lynde, Nanc	52 52 50 52 52 53 53 53 53 53 53 53 53 53 53 53 53 53
Decan, John Decan, John Decan, Hannah JPD Delana, Hannah JPD Delana, Hannah JPD Delana, Hannah JPD Delana, Hannah JPD Decare, John JPD Decare, John JPD Decare, JP	296 81 974 101 606 539 580 351 287 320 529 252 485 429 429 429 429	1500 Hadley, Josona 1708 Hadley, Sarah Halping, John H. Halsey, Johran Hariden, Mary Harnden, Mary Hary Hary Hary Hary Hary Hary Hary H	255 196 601 412 254 421 426 421 123 96 418 123 96 428 258 259 66 65 557 750 263 378 264 378 378 378 378 378 378 378 378 378 378	1821 Knigman, Chloe 1778 Knowy, Hannah 2 1778 Knowy, Hannah 2 1778 Knowy, Hannah 2 1878 Knowy, Hannah 2 1878 Knigman, Karena 5 1878 Lamman, Marca 5 1878 Lamman, Marca 5 1878 Larakete, Kanuel 6 1872 Learned, Asa 1875 Livermore, Anna 6 1875 Livermore, Nancy 7 1759 Livede, Hannay 7 1759 Livede, Nancy 7 1759 Livede, Nancy 7 1750 Livermore, Anna 6 1875 Livermore, Nancy 7 1750 L	555280 500 5208 5425 5425 5623 5185 5185 5185 5185 5185 5185 5185 518
Decan, John Decan, John Decan, Hannah Decan, Hannah Decane, Hannah Decater, John Decat	296 81 80 974 101 606 771 559 580 351 287 529 252 442 429 429 429	1500 Hadey, Josona 1708 Hadley, Sarah Hale, I. W. Hale	255 196 601 412 254 421 426 423 128 128 128 128 259 665 263 258 259 665 263 27 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28	1821 Kingman, Chloe 1778 Knowy, Hannah 2 1778 Knowy, Hannah 2 1 Lamma, Mary 2 1800 7 Lamman, Mary 2 1800 7 Larabee, Samuel 2 1800 7 Larabee, Samuel 2 1800 7 Larabee, Samuel 2 1800 6 Larabee, Samuel 2 1800 1 Larabee, Samuel 2 1801 Low, Samuel 2 1705 Lynde, Hernah 2 1706 Lynde, Martha 2 1706 Lynde, Martha 2 1707 Lynde, Nancy 1708 Lynde, Hernah 170	555280 500 500 500 500 500 500 500 5
Decan, John	296 81 80 974 101 606 771 264 539 580 331 320 529 242 442 442 442 442 442 442 443 443 444 449 6	1500 Hadeley, Josona 1709 Hadeley, Sarah 1816, J., John 1817, J., J., John 1817, J., John 1817, J., John 1817, J., John 1817, J., J., John 1817, J., J., John 1817, J., J., J., J., J., J., J., J., J., J.	255 196 601 412 254 421 426 421 426 428 312 258 418 312 258 258 258 258 258 258 258 258 258 25	1821 Knigman, Chloe 1778 Knowy, Hannah 2778 Knowy, Hannah 2778 Knowy, Hannah 28 Lamb, Ebenezer 1775? Lamman, Mary 1845 Larred, Rebecca 28 Larred, Rebecca 28 Larred, Rebecca 38 Larred, Rebecca 38 Larred, Rebecca 48 Larred, Rebecca 48 Larred, Rebecca 48 Larred, La	555 280 500 522 535 542 543 543 544 544 544 544 544 544
Decan, John Decan, John Decan, Hannah Decan, Hannah Decane, Hannah Decater, John Decat	296 81 974 101 606 539 580 351 227 352 485 485 489 429 429 449 499 638	1300 Hadley, Josona 1709 Hadley, Sarah 1709 Hadley, Sarah 1709 Hadley, Sarah 1709 Hadley, John H. Halsey, Jabram Harnden, Mary 1710 Haskel, Her 1711 Hay, Peter 1713 Hay, Peter 1713 Hay, Peter 1713 Hay, Peter 1714 Hay, Her 1715 Hay, Her 1715 Hay, Her 1715 Hay, Her 1716 Hay, Her 1717 Hay, Her 1718 Hay, Her 1718 Hay, Her 1719 Hall, Elizabeth 1820 Hills, Elizabeth 1821 Hills, Elizabeth 1822 Hills, Elizabeth 1823 Hills, Elizabeth 1824 Hills, Elizabeth 1825 Hills, Elizabeth 1826 Hills, Elizabeth 1826 Hills, Elizabeth 1826 Hills, Elizabeth 1827 Hills, Elizabeth 1828 Hills, Elizabeth 1829 Hill	255 196 601 412 254 421 254 426 312 128 128 128 128 264 258 258 258 259 66 65 557 563 613 780 22 382 888 828 354 354 354 354 355 356 356 357 357 357 357 357 357 357 357 357 357	1821 Knigman, Chiloc 1778 Knowy, Hannah 2 1778 Knowy, Hannah 2 1778 Knowy, Hannah 2 1878 Knigman, Knig	555280 500 52208 542208 542208 54236 54236 54209 5410 541
Decan, John	296 81 974 101 606 559 550 5287 529 2522 425 429 429 429 429 429 429 429 557	1500 Hadeley, Josona 1709 Hadeley, Sarah 1816, J., John 1817, J., J., John 1817, J., John 1817, J., John 1817, J., John 1817, J., J., John 1817, J., J., John 1817, J., J., J., J., J., J., J., J., J., J.	255 196 601 412 254 426 312 123 96 67 264 258 258 259 665 263 258 258 258 258 258 258 258 258 258 258	1821 Kingman, Chloc 1778 Kinov, Hannah 2 1778 Kinov, Hannah 2 1778 Kinov, Hannah 2 1878 Kinov, Hannah 2	555280 500 500 500 500 500 500 500 5
Decan, John Decan, John Decan, Hannah Decan,	296 81 974 101 606 539 580 351 227 352 485 485 489 429 429 449 499 638	1500 Hadey, Josona 1709 Hadley, Sarah Hale, I. W. Halse, I. W. Halsey, Abram Hale, I. W. Halsey, Abram Harden, Mary Harnden, Mary Hall, Mary Hall, Mary Hay Hay Hay Hay Hay Hay Hay Hay Hay Ha	255 196 601 412 254 421 254 426 312 128 128 128 128 264 258 258 258 259 66 65 557 563 613 780 22 382 888 828 354 354 354 354 355 356 356 357 357 357 357 357 357 357 357 357 357	1821 Kingman, Chloc 1778 Kinov, Hannah 2 1778 Kinov, Hannah 2 1778 Kinov, Hannah 2 1878 Kinov, Hannah 2	555280 500 52208 542208 542208 54236 54236 54209 5410 541
Decan, John Decan, John Decan, John Decan, Hannah Decater, John Decater,	296 81 974 101 606 559 550 5287 529 2522 425 429 429 429 429 429 429 429 557	1500 Hadley, Josona 1500 Hadley, Sarah Halping, John H. Halsey, Johran Hariden, Mary Harnden, Mary Hary Hay, Derea Hay, Derea Hay, Derea Hay, Derea Hay, Hay, Derea Hay, Hay, Derea Hay, Hay, Derea Hay, Hay, Hay, Hay, Hay, Hay, Hay, Hay,	255 196 601 412 254 426 312 128 128 123 96 66 66 63 557 7 264 258 258 258 66 66 66 63 557 26 27 28 31 28 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 31	1821 Knigman, Chloe 1778 Knowy, Hannah 2 1779 Knowy, Hannah 2 1770 Knowy	555280 500 500 500 500 500 500 500 5
Decan, John Decan, John Decan, Hannah Decan,	296 81 974 101 264 539 580 580 581 287 329 252 442 429 429 429 429 429 429 429 429 42	1500 Hadey, Josona 1709 Hadley, Sarah Hale, I. W. Halse, I. W. Halsey, Abram Hale, I. W. Halsey, Abram Harden, Mary Harnden, Mary Hall, Mary Hall, Mary Hay Hay Hay Hay Hay Hay Hay Hay Hay Ha	255 196 601 412 254 426 312 128 128 123 96 66 66 63 557 7 264 258 258 258 66 66 66 63 557 26 27 28 31 28 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 31	1821 Knigman, Chloe 1778 Knowy, Hannah 2 1779 Knowy, Hannah 2 1770 Knowy	555 5280 500 5280 500 500 500 500 500 500 500 5

1754 Marsters, Lucy	173 [1805 Proctor, Sally	611	1818 Startevant, Hemae	758
179 - Martin, Mary	298	Putoam, Howard	289	Swain,	217
Martin,	734	1812 Putney, James	480	Sweetser,	55
	264	R.		1811 Sweetser, Elizabeth	754
	264			1722 Sweetser, John	129
		1786 Reed, Sarah	196	Sweetser, John	479
McCulloch, Anna A.	401	Rice, Deborah	613	Sweetser,	727
McCulloch, Isabella	618	1830 Richardson, Benj.F. 1666 Richardson, Joseph	9	1833 Swett, Elizabeth	568
McIntosh. Naomi 1745 Menzies, John	94	174- Richardson, —	98	T.	
1810 ? Merriam, Lucy	303	1837 Richardson, Philepia		Taylor, Richard B.	896
Mitchell, —		1800 ? Richardson, Polly		1818 Temple, Robert	518
Mitchell, John W.	575	Richardson, Susao'a	768	1734 Thompson, Esther	83
Mitchell, Sarah	719	171- Richardson, Thos.	45	1830 Thompson, Mary	667
	350	Ritter,	474	1823 Thurston, Nancy	603
	651	Robbins,	129	Tillinghast,	299
1743 Mudge, Joseph	152	Robertson,	426	Tinkham, Ammeti	825
N.	- !	Rowe,	478	Todd, Sarah	711
	303	1815 Rowe, Susan	764 740	Tolman, James	559 257
Navine Elieba	50	1829 Rowe, Vincent 1818 Rowe, William	770	Townsend, —— Trask, ——	128
Nevins, Elisha 1674 Newell, Thomas	12	1769 Ruggles Mary	149	Tucker, Phebe	697
Newell,	431	1762 Ruggles, Mary 1853 Russell, Mary	527	1737 Tucker, Rebecca	162
1743 Nichols, Jacob	119	Rust, Charles	796	1845 Tuttle, Eliza	789
Nichols, Joshua	47	•			
1755 Norwood, Jerusha	63	8.		υ.	
0.		1738 Sanderson, Benj.	167	1848 Umsted, John	7 96
		1750 Sanger, Poreas	165	[Olmstead?]	
	186	1751 Sargent, David	156	Upham, Amos	213
	216	1760 Sargent, Elizabeth	209	1032 Opnam, Elizabeth	16
1760 Oakes, Ruth Oliver, Ezekiel	216 747	1827 Sargent, Lydia	494 753	1817 Upham, Susanna Upham, ——	492 135
Olinstead, see Umsted		Scarlet, Pamela 1782 Scott, Mary	284	Holoro	137
Orcutt, Susan	544	Scott, Patty	288	Upham, —	269
	130	Shitlaber,	482	1822 Uptoo, Vashti	636
1757 Osgood, Mary	149	1842 Shute, Elizabeth	494		
1820 Owen, Daniel 6	576 I	1792 Simonds, Nathan	433	v.	
P.	- 1:	1799 Skinner, Sarah 1752 ? Smith, Ebenezer	185	1723 Vinton, Abiathar	49
	[1752? Smith, Ebenezer	214	1742 Vinton, Benoni	141
1764 Page, Elizabeth	150	Smith, Edward	724	1777 Vinton, Ezra	382
	93	1768 Smith, Isaae	221	1698 Vinton, Hannah	36 433
172- Parker, Ebenezer 1	107	Smith, ——	614 741	1812 Vinton, Isaac	15
Perkius John 4	83	183- Smith, Levi D. 1846 Smith, William	710	1677 Vinton, John 1785 Vinton, John	416
Perry, Caleb 4	69	1843 Sauthwick, Edm. B.	789	1832 ? Vinton Joshna	685
Perkins, John 4 Perry, Caleb 4 1826 Perry, Nathan Perry, Tbaddeus 4		181- Sprague, Anna	407	1762 Vinton, Mary	
					132
Perry, Thaddeus 4	134	1839 Sprague, Clarissa M.	673	1742 Vinton, Thomas	132 142
Peterson, Isaiah	924]	1839 Sprague,Clarissa M. 1842 Sprague, Cyethia	673	1742 Vinton, Thomas 1771 Vinton, Thomas	132 142 329
Peterson, Isaiah 9	39	1839 Sprague,Clarissa M. 1842 Sprague, Cyethia 1713 Sprague, Elizabeth	673	1762 Vinton, Joshua 1762 Vinton, Mary 1742 Vinton, Thomas 1771 Vinton, Thomas	142
Pettengill, — 6	924 39 31	1839 Sprague, Clarissa M. 1842 Sprague, Cyothia 1713 Sprague, Elizabeth 1734 Sprague, John	673 60 90	w.	142 329
Pettengill, — 6 Pettengill, — 7 Pierce, Amos 7	924 139 131 107	1839 Sprague, Clarissa M. 1842 Sprague, Cyothia 1734 Sprague, Elizabeth 1734 Sprague, John 1758 Sprague, John	673 60 90 95	W. Wade, Susan	142 329 420
Petterson, Isaiah Pettengill, — 7 Pierce, Amos 7 1757 Pierson, Elizabeth	024 339 131 107 99	1839 Sprague, Clarissa M. 1842 Sprague, Cyothia 1713 Sprague, Elizabeth 1734 Sprague, John 1738 Sprague, John 1728 Sprague, Lois	673 60 90 95 103	W. Wade, Susan 1655 Waite, John	142 329 420 5
Pettengill, — 6 Pettengill, — 7 Pettengill, — 7 Pierce, Amos 7 1757 Pierson, Elizabeth Pike, Frederic A. 8	124 139 131 107 199	1839 Sprague, Clarissa M. 1842 Sprague, Cyothia 1713 Sprague, Elizabeth 1734 Sprague, John 1758 Sprague, John 1728 Sprague, Lois 1757 Sprague, Martha	673 60 90 95 103 183	W. Wade, Susan 1655 Waite, John 1820? Waitt, Charles	142 329 420 5 488
Peterson, Isanah Pettengill, — 6 Pettengill, — 7 Pierce, Amos 7 1757 Pierson, Elizabeth Pike, Frederic A. 8 1857 Pike, Martha 5	924 139 131 107 199 144 127	1839 Sprague, Clarissa M. 1842 Sprague, Cyothia 1713 Sprague, Elizabeth 1734 Sprague, John 1758 Sprague, John 1758 Sprague, Lois 1757 Sprague, Martha 1693 ? Sprague, Samuel	673 60 90 95 103 183 21	W. Wade, Susan 1655 Waite, John 1820 ? Waitt, Charles 1842 Waitt, Elizabeth	142 329 420 5 488 494
Peterson, Isanah Pettengili, — 6 Pettengili, — 7 Pierce, Amos 7 1757 Pierson, Elizabeth Pike, Frederic A. 8 1857 Pike, Martha 181- Plimpton, Julia 3	924 1339 131 107 99 144 127	1839 Sprague, Clarissa M. 1842 Sprague, Cyothia 1713 Sprague, Elizabeth 1734 Sprague, John 1758 Sprague, John 1758 Sprague, Lois 1757 Sprague, Lois 1757 Sprague, Martha 1693? Sprague, Samuel 18— Sprague, Samuel	673 60 90 95 103 183 21 749	W. Wade, Susan 1655 Waite, John 1820 ? Waitt, Charles 1842 Waitt, Elizabeth 1804 Waitt, John	142 329 420 5 488 494 486
Petterson, Isanah Pettengill, — 6 Pettengill, — 6 Pierce, Amos 7 Pierce, Amos 7 Pierson, Elizabeth Pike, Frederic A. 8 1857 Pike, Martha 5 181- Plimpton, Julia 9 Pollard, — 1	924 139 131 107 99 144 127 103 174	1839 Sprague, Clarissa M. 1842 Sprague, Cyothia 1713 Sprague, Elizabeth 1734 Sprague, Elizabeth 1736 Sprague, John 1736 Sprague, John 1737 Sprague, Lois 1737 Sprague, Martha 1693 ? Sprague, Samuel 18— Sprague, Samuel 1709 Sprague, Sarah	673 60 90 95 103 183 21 749 58	W. Wade, Susan 1655 Waite, John 1820 ? Wait, Charles 1842 Waitt, Elizabeth 1804 Waitt, John Walker, Louisa	142 329 420 5 488 494 466 735
Petterson, Isanah Pettengill, — 6 Pettengill, — 7 Pierce, Amos 7 1757 Pierson, Elizabeth Pike, Frederic A. 8 1857 Pike, Martha 5 181- Plimpton, Julia 9 Pollard, — 1 1855 Pomeroy, Louisa 9 Pool, — 4	924 39 31 707 99 44 527 03 74	1839 Sprague, Clarissa M. 1849 Sprague, Cyothia 1713 Sprague, Elizabeth 1734 Sprague, John 1738 Sprague, John 1738 Sprague, John 1738 Sprague, Martha 1633 † Sprague, Samuel 18— Sprague, Samuel 1709 Sprague, Sarah 180 - Sprague, Sarah	673 60 90 95 103 183 21 749	W. Wade, Susan 1655 Waite, John 1820? Waitt, Charles 1842 Waitt, Elizabeth 1804 Waitt, John Walker, Louisa Wallace, Francis	142 329 420 5 488 494 456 735 918
Peterson, Isanah Petengill, — 6 Petengill, — 7 Peterc, Amos 7 1757 Pierson, Elizabeth Pike, Frederic A. 887 Pike, Martha 181- Pilmpton, Julia 9 Pollard, — 1 855 Pomeroy, Louisa 9 Pool, — 4 Potter, Edwin 5	924 139 131 107 99 144 127 103 74 191 176	1839 Sprague, Clarissa M. 1849 Sprague, Cyothia 1713 Sprague, Elizabeth 1734 Sprague, John 1738 Sprague, John 1738 Sprague, John 1738 Sprague, Martha 1633 I Sprague, Samuel 18— Sprague, Samuel 1709 Sprague, Sarah 180 Sprague, Sarah 180 Sprague, Sarah 180 Sprague, Sarah 180 Sprague, Sarah 180 Sprague, Sarah 180 Sprague, Sarah	673 60 90 95 103 183 21 749 58 407 582 551	W. Wade, Susan 1655 Waite, John 1830? Waitt, Charles 1842 Waitt, Elizabeth 1804 Waitt, John Walker, Louisa Wallace, Francis Walton, Watton, Jacob	142 329 420 5 488 494 466 735
Peterson, Isaanh Pettengil, — 7 Pettengil, — 7 Pettengil, — 7 Pierce, Amos 1737 Pierson, Elizabeh Pike, Frederic A. 8 1837 Pike, Martha 5 181- Plimpton, Julia 3 Pollard, — 1 1855 Pomeroy, Louisa 5 Pool, — 7 Potter, Edwin 6 1833 Potter, Harriet C. 5	924 339 131 107 99 144 1927 193 174 191 194 193	1839 Sprague, Clarissa M. 1842 Sprague, Cyothia 1713 Sprague, Elizabeth 1734 Sprague, John 1738 Sprague, John 1738 Sprague, John 1738 Sprague, Lois 1737 Sprague, Samuel 180– Sprague, Samuel 1909 Sprague, Sarah 1839 Staples, Sarah 1839 Staples, Sarah Steams, Elijah B. Steams, Hannah B.	673 60 90 95 103 183 21 749 58 407 582 551 742	W. Wade, Susan 1655 Waite, John 1820? Waitt, Charles 1842 Waitt, Elizabeh 1804 Waitt, John Walker, Louisa Wallace, Francis Walton, Jacob 1737 Ward, Hezekiah	142 329 420 5 488 494 456 735 918 136 599 160
Peterson, Isaanh Petersgil, — Petersgil, — Petersgil, — Petersgil, — Petersgil, — Petersgil, — Pereson, Elizabeth Pike, Frederic A. 1857 Pike, Martha 5 181- Plimpton, Julia 7 Pollard, — 1 1855 Pomeroy, Louisa 5 Pool, — 4 Potter, Edwin 5 1833 Potter, Harriet C. 5 Pratt, Abigail 3	924 339 131 107 99 144 1927 193 174 194 193 171	1839 Sprague, Clarissa M. 1842 Sprague, Cyothia 1713 Sprague, Elizabeth 1743 Sprague, John 1788 Sprague, John 1788 Sprague, John 1788 Sprague, Samuel 1850 Sprague, Sprague, Samuel 1850 Sprague, Sprague	673 60 90 95 103 183 21 749 58 407 582 551 742	W. Wade, Susan 1655 Waite, John 1830? Waitt, Charles 1842 Waitt, Elizabeth 1804 Waitt, John Walker, Louisa Wallace, Francis Walton, Jacob 1737 Ward, Hezekiah 183- Ward, Mary S.	142 329 420 5 488 494 456 735 918 136 599 160 569
Peterson, Isaanh Peterson, Isaanh Peterson, Isaanh Peterson, Isaanh Peterson, Erero, Amos Perero, Pierson, Elizabeth Perero, Amos Peterson, Isaanh Sayara, I	924 339 31 707 99 44 927 903 74 91 94 93 71	1839 Sprague, Clarissa M 1842 Sprague, Cyothia 1713 Sprague, Elizabeth 1718 Sprague, John 1738 Sprague, John 1738 Sprague, Lois 1737 Sprague, Martha 6831 Sprague, Samuel 1808 Sprague, Samuel 1909 Sprague, Sarah 1809 Sprague, Sarah 1804 Sprague, Sarah 1804 Sprague, Sarah 1804 Stevens, Hannah B. 1867 Stockkon, Eliz.	673 60 90 95 103 183 21 749 58 407 582 551 742 204 60	W. Wade, Susan 1655 Waite, John 1820? Waitt, Charles 1842 Waitt, Elizabeh 1804 Waitt, John Walker, Louisa Wallace, Francis Walton, Jacob 1737 World, Hezekish 183 Ward, Mary S. Wardwell, William	142 329 420 5 488 494 456 735 918 136 599 160 569 827
Peterson, Isaaab Peterson, Isaaab Peterson, Isaaab Peterson, Isaaab Peterson, Elizabeth Pike, Frederic A. 8 1857 Pike, Martha 181- Plimpton, Julia Pollard, Louisa Pollard, Louisa Pollard, Louisa Peter, Edwin Steter, Edwin 1833 Peter, Labigail 2 Pratt, Joanna 1713 Pratt, Martha	924 339 731 707 99 144 927 103 74 191 176 194 193 171 176 42	1839 Sprague, Clarissa M 1842 Sprague, Cyothia 1713 Sprague, Elizabeth 1713 Sprague, John 1788 Sprague, John 1788 Sprague, John 1788 Sprague, Samuel 1803 I Sprague, Samuel 1803 I Sprague, Samuel 1804 Sprague, Samuel 1805 Sprague, Samuel 1805 Sprague, Samuel 1805 Sprague, Samuel 1805 Sprague, Samuel 1807 Sprague, Samuel 1807 Sprague, Samuel 1808 Sprague, Samuel 1808 Spraguel 1809 Spraguel 180	673 60 90 95 103 183 21 749 58 407 582 551 742 204 60 512	W. Wade, Susan 1655 Waite, John 1650 Waite, John 1830 f Waitt, Charles 1642 Waitt, Elizabeth 1604 Waitt, John Walter, Louisa Wallace, Francis Walter, Jacob 1737 Ward, Hezekiah 183 Ward, Mary S. Wardwell, William Warin,	142 329 420 5 488 494 466 735 918 136 599 160 569 827 299
Peterson, Isaanb Settengell, — 6 Peterson, Isaanb Fettengell, — 6 Peterson 7 Peterson, Elizabeth 1857 Pike, Frederic A. 8 1857 Pike, Martha 1817 Pimpton, Julia 3 1855 Pomeroy, Louisa 9 Pootl, — 6 Pootl, — 6 Pootl, — 7 Potter, Edwin 1833 Potter, Harriet C. 5 Fratt, Abrajal 3 1713 Pratt, Mana 3 1713 Pratt, Mary	924 339 131 107 99 144 927 103 74 91 93 771 176 42 44	1839 Sprague, Clarissa M. 1812 Sprague, Cyothia 1713 Sprague, Elizabeth 1713 Sprague, John 1708 Sprague, John 1708 Sprague, John 1708 Sprague, John 1708 Sprague, John 1709 Sprague, Samuel 1709 Sprague, Samuel 1709 Sprague, Samuel 1709 Sprague, Sarah 1809 Singles, Sarah 1809 Singles, Sarah 1800 Sprague, Sa	673 60 90 95 103 183 21 749 58 407 582 551 742 204 60 512 426	W. Wade, Susan 1655 Waite, John 1650 Waite, John 1830 f Waitt, Charles 1642 Waitt, Elizabeth 1604 Waitt, John Walter, Louisa Wallace, Francis Walter, Jacob 1737 Ward, Hezekiah 183 Ward, Mary S. Wardwell, William Warin,	142 329 420 5 488 494 466 735 918 136 1599 160 569 827 299 636
Peterson, Isaanh Peterson, Isaanh Peterson, Isaanh Peterson, Isaanh Peterson, Elizabeth Pike, Frederic A. 1857 Pike, Martha 1857 Pike, Martha 1857 Pike, Martha 1858 Pomeroy, Louisa Pollard, — 1858 Pomeroy, Louisa Poter, Edwin 1858 Poter, Harriet C. Pratt, Abigail 1858 Peter, Harriet C. Pratt, Jonna 1813 Peter, Jonna 1817 Pratt, Jonna 1817 Pratt, Mary Pratt,	924 339 131 107 99 144 927 103 174 91 93 171 176 42 44 05	1839 Sprague, Clarissa M. 1812 Sprague, Cyothia 1713 Sprague, Elizabeth 1713 Sprague, Elizabeth 1713 Sprague, Joha 1728 Sprague, Joha 1728 Sprague, Lois 1728 Sprague, Lois 1737 Sprague, Martia 1633 1 Sprague, Samuel 1633 1 Sprague, Samuel 1635 1 Sprague, Samuel 1635 1 Sprague, Samuel 1636 Sprague, Samuel 1637 Sprague, Samuel 1638 Sprague, Sarah M. Stearns, Elijab 1829 Staples, Starah M. Stearns, Elijab 1829 Staples, Starah M. Stevens, Hannah B. 1840 Stockwon, Eliz. 1850 Stockwon, Eliz. 1840 Stockwon, Eliz. 1840 Stockwon, Eliz. 1840 Stockwon, Eliz. 1841 Stockwon, Eliz. 1841 Stockwon, Eliz. 1842 Stockwon, Eliz. 1844 Stockwon, Samuel	673 60 90 95 103 183 21 749 582 551 742 204 60 512 426 49	W. Wade, Susan 1655 Waite, John 1650 Waite, John 1830 I Waitt, Charles 1642 Waitt, Elizabeth 1604 Waitt, John Walter, Louisa Walter, Louisa Walter, Francis Walter, Jacob 1737 Ward, Hezekiah 183 Ward, Mary S. Wardwell, William Waring, 1642 Warner, Robinson 1849 Warren, Isaae L.	142 329 420 5 488 494 466 735 918 136 599 160 569 827 299 636 903
Peterson, Isauah Peterson, Isauah Peterson, Isauah Peterson, Imperence Amor Information Peterson, Elizabeth Pike, Frederic A. 8 1837 Pike, Maraha 5 181- Pilmpton, Julia 5 Pollard, Julia 1855 Solo, Julia 1855 So	924 339 131 107 99 444 903 774 94 93 771 176 42 44 44 44 44 46 46 46 46 46 46	1839 Sprague, Clarissa M. 1842 Sprague, Cyothia 1713 Sprague, Elizabeth 1713 Sprague, John 1708 Sprague, Samuel 1837 Sprague, Samuel 1837 Sprague, Samuel 1709 Sprague, Samuel 1709 Sprague, Sarah 1809 Shaples, Sarah 1809 Shaples, Sarah 1808 Sprague, Sarah 1809 Sprague, S	673 60 90 95 103 183 21 749 582 551 742 204 60 512 426 49 414	W. Wade, Sassan 1655 Waite, John 1820 T Weitt, Charles 1822 Wait, Charles 1824 Waitt, Charles 1824 Waitt, Charles 1824 Waitt, John Walker, Louisa Wallon, Walton, Watton, Wardwell, Waita 1823 Ward, Mary S. Wardwell, William 1824 Wardwell, William 1826 Wardwell, Wallan 1827 Wardwell, Wallan 1828 Wardwell, Wallan 1829 Wardwell, Wallan 1839 Wallan 1839 Wallan 1830 Wardwell 1830 Wallan 1830 Walla	142 329 420 5 488 494 486 735 918 136 599 160 569 299 636 903 362
Peterson, Isanah Peterson, Isanah Peterson, Isanah Peterson, Imperence Amos 17175 Pieron, Elizabeth Pike, Frederic A. 8 1817 Pike, Manha 1817 Pike, Manha 1818 Potter, Manha 1859 Pomeroy, Louisa 5 Pool, — Law 1840 Potter, Manha 1818 Potter, Maria 1818 Potter, Maria 1818 Potter, Maria 1818 Potter, Patu, Magail Prati, Joanna 1713 Prati, Martha 1717 Prati, Mary 1717 Prati, Seanna 2 Prati, Villiam 3 Prati, William 3	924 339 331 707 999 444 903 771 176 94 93 771 474 474 474 477	1839 Sprague, Clarissa M. 1824 Sprague, Cyothia 1713 Sprague, Elizabeth 1713 Sprague, Elizabeth 1728 Sprague, John 1728 Sprague, John 1728 Sprague, Martia 1728 Sprague, Lois 1728 Sprague, Martia 1633 1 Sprague, Samuel 1739 Sprague, Samuel 1739 Sprague, Samuel 1739 Sprague, Samuel 1739 Sprague, Sarah 1739 Sprague, Sarah 1739 Sprague, Sarah 1740 Sprague, Sarah 1750 Stockwoll, Eliz 1755 Stockwoll, Eliz 1755 Stockwoll, Mary 1756 Stockwoll, Mary 1757	673 60 90 95 103 183 21 749 58 407 582 551 742 204 60 512 426 49 414 713	W. Wade, Sasan 1655 Waite, John 1820 T Wait, Caarles 1842 Waite, Elizabeth 1842 Wait, Elizabeth 1844 Waite, Louisa Walker, Louisa Walker, Louisa Walker, Housia 183- Waten 183- Ward, Mary S, Wardwell, William Waring, 1842 Warner, Robinson 1758 Warden, Robinson 1758 Warden, Robinson 1758 Warden, Robinson 1758 Warden, Robinson 1758 Watson, Martha	142 329 420 5 488 494 486 735 918 136 569 827 299 636 903 903 903 903 903 903 903 903 903 903
Peterson, Isanah Peterson, Joha BSS Pomerson, Louisa 5 Pool, ———————————————————————————————————	924 339 131 107 99 144 127 103 74 176 42 44 44 45 65 169 177 170	1839 Sprague, Clarissa M. 1821 Sprague, Cyothia 1713 Sprague, Elizabeth 1713 Sprague, Elizabeth 1713 Sprague, Joha 1728 Sprague, Joha 1728 Sprague, Martha 1638 I Sprague, Samuel 1638 I Sprague, Samuel 1638 I Sprague, Samuel 1639 Sprague, Samuel 1630 Sprague, Samuel 1630 Sprague, Samuel 1630 Sprague, Sarah 1630 Sprague, Sarah 1630 Stevens, Hannat. 1735 Stockwell, Mary 1735 Stockwell, Mary 1735 Stockwell, Mary 1736 Stower, Samuel 1736 Stowers, Nathaniel 1736 Stowers, Sarah 1736 Stowers, Sarah 1736 Stowers, Sarah 1737 Stock Stockwell 1738 Stoc	673 60 90 95 103 1183 21 749 58 407 585 1551 204 60 512 426 49 4713 7726	W. W. Sassan 1850 Y Waite, John 1850 Y Waite, John 1851 Waite, John 1842 Waite, Jiban 1842 Waite, Elizabeth 1844 Waite, Fancis Walton, Jones Walton, Jacob 1737 Ward, Hacekish 1853 - March, Julian Warier, 1854 Warner, Robinson 1854 Warner, Robinson 1854 Warner, Robinson 1854 Warner, Isaac I. 1788 Watson, Martha 1878 Watson, Martha 1878 Watson, Martha	142 329 420 5 488 494 486 735 918 1369 569 827 299 636 827 299 636 679
Petersedi Isania Petersedi Isania Petersedi Isania Petersedi Impetersedi Isania Impetersedi Isania Is	924 339 999 444 4227 991 1776 1776 1776 1776 1777 1776 1777 1776 1777 1776 1777 1776 1777	1839 Sprague, Clarissa M. 1821 Sprague, Cyothia 1713 Sprague, Elizabeth 1713 Sprague, Elizabeth 1713 Sprague, Joha 1728 Sprague, Joha 1728 Sprague, Joha 1728 Sprague, Martha 1635 I Sprague, Samuel 1635 I Sprague, Samuel 1635 I Sprague, Samuel 1636 Sprague, Samuel 1637 Sprague, Samuel 1638 Sprague, Sarah 1639 Staples, Sarah 1639 Staples, Sarah 1640 Stoekon, Eliz 1750 Stoeco, Calvin 1750 Stoeco, Calvin 1750 Stoeco, Calvin 1750 Stoeco, Tachel 1750 Stoeco, Tachel 1750 Stoeco, Tachel 1750 Stoeco, Tachel 1751 Stoeco, Machel 1751 Storog, Anna 1752 Storog, Anna 1821 Strong, Annas M.	673 60 90 95 103 183 21 749 58 407 7582 5551 742 426 49 414 713 729 59 552	W. Wade, Sasan 1655 Waite, John 1820 T Wait, Caarles 1842 Waite, Elizabeth 1842 Wait, Elizabeth 1844 Waite, Louisa Walker, Louisa Walker, Louisa Walker, Housia 183- Waten 183- Ward, Mary S, Wardwell, William Waring, 1842 Warner, Robinson 1758 Warden, Robinson 1758 Warden, Robinson 1758 Warden, Robinson 1758 Warden, Robinson 1758 Watson, Martha	142 329 420 5 488 494 486 735 918 136 569 827 299 636 903 903 903 903 903 903 903 903 903 903

264	1806 Willonghby, Mary	284	Wood, James	923
353	1720 Wilson, Jacob	106	1817 Wood, Patty	619
349	1719 Wilson, John	102	Woodward,	426
684	1835 Wilson, Martha	681	Woodward, Pamel	a 658
981	1849 Wimple, Nicholas A	1.817	1695 Wymao, Isabel	6
32	1856 Winans, Hannah A	. 530	1699 Wyman, Isabel	27
426	Winans, Margaret	653	1777 Wyman, Samuel	141
979	Winchester, France	s 736	1 1	
475	Winn, —	773	Y.	
751	Wood, Chloe	616	1306 Young, Mary	284
. 213	Wood, Elijah	922	1833 Young, Martha A.	760
	353 349 684 981 32 426 979 475 751	353 1720 Wilson, Jacob 349 1719 Wilson, John 684 1835 Wilson, Martha 981 1849 Wimple, Nicholas J 262 Winaus, Hannah A 425 Winaus, Hannah A 426 Winaus, Hannah A 427 Winchester, France 428 Winchester, France 429 Winchester, France 420 Winchester, France 420 Winchester, France 421 Winchester, France 422 Winchester, France 423 Winchester, France 424 Winchester, France	353 1720 Wilson, Jacob 106 349 1719 Wilson, John 102 634 1835 Wilson, Martha 681 981 1839 Wilson, Martha 681 32 1836 Winans, Hannah A. 539 425 Winans, Margaret 633 979 Winchester, Frances 736 473 Winn 773 Wood, Cbloe 616	333 1720 Wilson, Jaicob 105 131 Wood, Patty 349 1719 Wilson, John 106 131 Wood, Patty 107 Woodward, Famel 1849 Wilson, Martha 631 1849 Wilson, Martha 631 1690 Wyman, Isabel 1090 Wyman, Isabel 1090 Wyman, Isabel 1091 Wilson, Samuel 1091 Wilson, Mary 1091 Wilson,

CORRIGENDA.

P. 16. John Sprague of Malden m. Judith Green* [90], April 11, 1734. P. 20. William Deane of Cambridge m. Mary Green* [1323] of Malden, May 20, 1736. Brighton was then a part of Cambridge. The wife is in ber father's will called Mary briguou was used a post of the process of the proce

